

Descendants of Stephan Knittel

Generation No. 1

1. Stephan¹ Knittel was born Abt. 1550 in Evangelisch, Groetzingen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Ursla**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Stephan Knittel:

Information for this family found in: Evangelische Kirche, Groetzingen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg #1056567, Kirchenbuch, 1558-1967 and LDS Family Research Batch #C944341

Children of Stephan Knittel and Ursula are:

- + 2 i. Hans or Johannes² Knittel, born 12 Oct 1572 in Evangelisch, Groetzingen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 09 Aug 1638 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 3 ii. Stephan Knittel, born 02 Oct 1577 in Evangelisch, Groetzingen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Hans or Johannes² Knittel (Stephan¹) was born 12 Oct 1572 in Evangelisch, Groetzingen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 09 Aug 1638 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Maria Russ** 24 Feb 1592 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Jerg Russ. She died 28 Jul 1638 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Hans or Johannes Knittel:

Information for this family found in LDS Files: Compact Disc #68 Pin #680829

Submitter:

Joachim FUCHS

Holunderweg 12 76327 Pfinztal

Submission Search: 2373596-0812103041144

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #68

More About Hans or Johannes Knittel:

Occupation: Bauer und Bürgermeister

More About Hans Knittel and Maria Russ:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1592, Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Child of Hans Knittel and Maria Russ is:

- + 4 i. Hans³ Knittel, born 22 Jun 1595 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 29 Apr 1639 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Generation No. 3

4. Hans³ Knittel (Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 22 Jun 1595 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 29 Apr 1639 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

He married **Ursula Goll** 1637 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She was born Abt. 1617, and died 18 Dec 1678 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Hans Knittel:

Information for this family found in LDS Files: Compact Disc #68 Pin #680817

Submitter:

Joachim FUCHS

Holunderweg 12 76327 Pfinztal

Submission Search: 2373596-0812103041144

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #68

Birth of Hans Knittel: June 22, 1595 (parents Hans Knittel and Maria) was found in # 1184507 (Kirchenbuch, 1561-1915, Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, no page number)

More About Hans Knittel and Ursula Goll:

Marriage: 1637, Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Child of Hans Knittel and Ursula Goll is:

- + 5 i. Hans⁴ Knittel, born 1633 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 21 Mar 1712 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Generation No. 4

5. Hans⁴ Knittel (Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1633 in Schwaikheim, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 21 Mar 1712 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Margaretha Frech** 11 Feb 1662 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Daniel Frech and Barbara Mecklin. She was born 14 Dec 1640 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 30 Oct 1707 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Hans Knittel:

Information on this family is found in the LDS Family Search site: #458437 and #452903

also:

Information for this family found in LDS Files: Compact Disc #68 Pin #680815

Submitter:

Joachim FUCHS

Holunderweg 12 76327 Pfinztal

Submission Search: 2373596-0812103041144

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #68

More About Hans Knittel and Margaretha Frech:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1662, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Hans Knittel and Margaretha Frech are:

- 6 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Knittel, born 15 Nov 1662 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 08 Sep 1728. He married Anna Maria Schellhorn; born 25 Nov 1690; died Unknown.
- 7 ii. Ursula Knittel, born 06 Sep 1665 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 12 Jul 1707. She married Georg Buerkle 23 Feb 1697 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Georg Buerkle and Ursula Knittel:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1697, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

- 8 iii. Daniel Knittel, born 29 Dec 1667 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 9 iv. Jerg Knittel, born 24 Mar 1669 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 30 Jan 1719. He married Anna Maria Bauer 09 Sep 1692 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Jerg Knittel and Anna Bauer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1692, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany
- + 10 v. David Knittel, born 09 Apr 1671 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 27 Apr 1739 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 11 vi. Anna Maria Knittel, born 01 Jan 1676 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown. She married Matthaues Schirlen 22 Jun 1699; died Unknown.

More About Matthaues Schirlen and Anna Knittel:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1699
- 12 vii. Joseph Knittel, born 10 May 1679 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 06 Aug 1696.

Generation No. 5

10. David⁵ Knittel (Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 09 Apr 1671 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 27 Apr 1739 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Anna Margaretha Pfisterer** 06 Sep 1701 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of David Pfisterer and Anna Kauffmann. She was born 12 May 1678 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 22 Aug 1723 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Notes for David Knittel:

Information on this family is found at the LDS Family Search Site: #458463

also:

Information for this family found in LDS Files: Compact Disc #68 Pin #680813

Submitter:

Joachim FUCHS

Holunderweg 12 76327 Pfinztal

Submission Search: 2373596-0812103041144

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #68

More About David Knittel and Anna Pfisterer:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1701, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of David Knittel and Anna Pfisterer are:

- 13 i. Johann David⁶ Knittel, born 15 Sep 1702 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 20 Dec 1756. He married Barbara Buerkle 09 Feb 1727; died Unknown.

More About Johann Knittel and Barbara Buerkle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1727
- 14 ii. Anna Margaretha Knittel, born 05 Mar 1704 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 21 Feb 1706 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- + 15 iii. Joseph (Josef) Knittel, born 23 Nov 1705 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Abt. Jul 1780 in Germantown Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 16 iv. Anna Margaretha Knittel, born 19 Aug 1708 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown. She married Johann Wilhelm Figel 22 Nov 1729; born 19 Feb 1705 in Oberesslingen, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Johann Figel and Anna Knittel:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1729

- + 17 v. Daniel Knittel, born 21 Apr 1710 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 21 Feb 1773 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 18 vi. Johannes Knittel, born 28 Aug 1715 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- + 19 vii. Barbara Knittel, born 01 Mar 1718 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 19 Mar 1783 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Generation No. 6

15. Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel (David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) (Source: Immigrants From Wuerttemberg, 176.) was born 23 Nov 1705 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died Abt. Jul 1780 in Germantown Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Kauffmann** 26 Apr 1729 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Peter Kauffmann and Ursula Pfisterer. She was born 07 Aug 1706 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 26 Nov 1733 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **(2) Regina Magdalena (Fueglin) Figel** (Source: (1) *Immigrants From Wuerttemberg.*, (2) Kirchenbuch, 1634-1908.) 02 Feb 1736 in Köngen, daughter of Johann Figel and Regina Kimmich. She was born 26 Aug 1710 in Oberesslingen, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died Aft. Nov 1767 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Knittel:

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
about Joseph Knittel

Name: Joseph Knittel

Year: 1753

Place: Pennsylvania

Family Members: Wife Regina M Fueglin; Child Johann Georg

Source Publication Code: 9964

Primary Immigrant: Knittel, Joseph

Annotation: Five lists originally published between the years 1936 and 1951. See no. 2444, Gerber; no. 4525, Langguth; no. 3193, Hinke; no. 4357, Krebs; and no. 8945, Steinemann. The lists cover emigrants from Wuerttemberg, Wertheim, Zweibruecken, and Schaffhausen. I

Source Bibliography: YODER, DON, editor. Pennsylvania German Immigrants, 1709-1786: Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. 394p. Repr. 1984.

Page: 76

Joseph KNITTEL:

Ref: PA German Emigrants 1709 -1786 -

The Adolf Gerber List, 'Emigrants From
WUERTTEMBERG', 974.8P, Page 76,

Para 1 ———

KNITTEL, JOSEPH (2) — Oberesslingen (1753)

Farmer on the manor {Hofbauer}. Wf: Regina
Magdalena (Fueglin) .

Ch: (1) Johann George, b. 10-9-1740. Ludwigsbury

Protocol, 5-18-1753,

to "Pennsylvania." // Joseph Needle (Knittel),

age 40, Patience,

September 15 (17), 1753, Hinke, I, 526, 528.

3PA, 14, 96:

Joseph Knittle, Germantown Tp., Philadelphia Co.,

Pa., 1769. 3PA, 15, 175:
Joseph Knittle, Worcester Tp., Philadelphia Co.,
1779. Several George
Knittles in PA.
Ref Publication "PA German Pioneers, Vol 1, Pg.
529.
{List 200 C) At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17
September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklin,
Esquire.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten,
Imported in the Ship
Patience, Capt. Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and
last from Cowes, did this day
take the usual Qualifications No. 108.
This list, lists Joseph Knittel in first row, &
last name.

Joseph Knittle

Information received from Joseph A.
Meiser, Elysburg, PA

"Genealogical & Biographical Annals of
Northumberland County",
page 324.

"History of Berks County", page 972

"Emigrants from Wuerttemberg", page 76

At the time of his immigration,
Joseph is stated as 40 years
old.

He was a farmer on the Manor
[Hofbauer]. Apparently in the
region of

Oberesslingen, Germany.

His wife is identified as Regina
Magdalena Fueglin.

"Pennsylvania German Pioneers", by
Hinke, Vol. I, page 526, 528

Joseph Knittle arrived into the port
of Philadelphia 17 Sept.
1753 on the

ship "Patience". He is the only one
of that name recorded in
the Archives

of Pennsylvania up to that time.

In the 3 Pennsylvania Archives, page
14 and 96, Joseph Knittle
is listed as living

in Germantown Twp., Phila. Co. in
1769, on pages 15 and 175 in
Worcester

Twp., Phila. Co. in 1779.

“Last Will and Testament of Josef Knittel”

In the name of God Amen. The twenty first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred sixty and seven. I Joseph Knittle of Germantown labour in the County of Philadelphia being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appropriate for all once to life do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally _____ of all to give and commend my soul unto the hand of God that gave it; and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and Decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors, _____ but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly state wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give and _____? And dispose of the same in the following manner and form...

Imprimis, It is my will and I do ordain that in the first place all my debts and funeral charges be paid and settled of my estate and bequeath unto Regena, my dearly beloved wife the whole of my estate both real and performable to her and her assigns forever and the money arising there from to be put upon in _____? For the _____? of my four children after the death of their said mother _____? Whom I likewise appoint constitute make and ordain my only and Sole Executor of this my last will and testament...

_____? I give unto my four children namely John George Knittle, Christina Freadrick Knittle, Joseph Knittle, Regena Margaret Knittle after the death of their mother Regena the whole of all my Estate and Shares alike to them their heirs and assigns forever and do hereby utterly _____ be my assigns _____ before this time will and be thereafter _____ and confining this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Joseff Knittel (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Joseph Knittle as his last Will and Testament. In the presence of us the subscribers

Jacob Kneck (his mark) August 16 1780

John Howell 10th July

“Notification of Death to the Registrar of Wills?”

Philadelphia, July 10 1780. Personally appeared John Howell one of the witnesses to the within will. And on the 16th August 1780 personally appears Jacob Kneck the other witness of the same. And the said John on his solid affirmation according to the law. And the said Jacob on his solemn Oath did declare that they saw and heard Joseph Knittle the Testator therein named, Sign, Seal, publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was found disposing kind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief. Coram.

Sam Morris
.....

Information on Joseph (Josef) Knittel and his marriage to Maria Kauffmann, their children and all of their ancestors is found on the LDS www.familysearch.com website.

More About Joseph (Josef) Knittel:

Fact 1: 15 Sep 1753, Arrived on the ship The Patience in Philadelphia

Fact 2: 17 Sep 1753, Admitted into America, Benjamin Franklin was at the ceremony to greet them.

Notes for Maria Magdalena Kauffmann:

Maria Mgdalena Kauffman died two days after the birth of her fourth child, Michael Joseph Knittel, on November 26, 1733.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Knittel and Maria Kauffmann:

Marriage in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany found on LDS Site Batch#: 452906 and Reference#: 262929

More About Joseph Knittel and Maria Kauffmann:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1729, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Notes for Regina Magdalena (Fueglin) Figel:

Baptismal record found:

Title: Kirchenbuch, 1634-1908

Authors: Evangelische Kirche Obereßlingen (OA. Eßlingen) (Main Author)

Notes

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Evangelischen Landes= kirchenamt Stuttgart.

Parish register of baptisms, marriages, family register, indexes etc. for Obereßlingen. Includes Mettingen and Oberhof.

Subjects: Germany, Württemberg, Obereßlingen - Church records

Format: Manuscript (On Film) , Language..German

Publication: Salt Lake City, Utah : Gefilmt durch The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967

Physical: auf 3 Mikrofilmrollen ; 35 mm.

Film Notes: Note - Location [Film]

Taufen 1635-1766 Taufen unehelicher Kinder 1637-1744 Taufen 1767-1876 - FHL INTL Film [1056533] Heiraten, 1635-1876 Tote 1634-1876 - FHL INTL Film [1056534]

Umlage Pflchtigen Index zum Familienregister Obereßlingen, Mettingen, Oberhof: Familien Register 1808-1908 - FHL INTL Film [1056535]

Sponsors at the Baptisms of Regina and all of her siblings were:

Andreas Reiss, a baker; Her. Johann Caspar Freybergers, a minister; and Maria Cleophe.

Information on Joseph (Josef) Knittel and his marriage to Regina Figel, their children and all of their ancestors is found on the LDS www.familysearch.com website.

More About Regina Magdalena (Fueglin) Figel:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1710, Oberesslingen, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Marriage Notes for Joseph Knittel and Regina Figel:

Marriage record for Joseph and Regina found: Kirchenbuch, 1588-1913

Evangelische Kirch Kongen, (OA. Esslingen) #1055860

More About Joseph Knittel and Regina Figel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1736, Köngen

Children of Joseph Knittel and Maria Kauffmann are:

- 20 i. Johann David⁷ Knittel, born 09 Feb 1730 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 06 Jun 1735 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 21 ii. Ursula Knittel, born 04 Mar 1731 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 22 iii. Margaretha Knittel, born 12 Oct 1732 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 26 Feb 1734 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- + 23 iv. Michael Joseph Knittel/Knittle, born 24 Nov 1733 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 13 Jun 1789 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph Knittel and Regina Figel are:

- 24 i. Regina Catharina⁷ Knittel, born 08 Sep 1737 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1747 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 25 ii. Christiana Friderica Knittel, born 25 Aug 1738 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 31 Dec 1738 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 26 iii. Joseph Knittel, born 27 Aug 1739 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 10 Sep 1739 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- + 27 iv. Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles) Knittel, born 09 Oct 1740 in Ludwigsburg, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 12 Oct 1816 in Mifflin Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- 28 v. Christian Friderich Knittel, born 25 Dec 1741 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 24 May 1742 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 29 vi. Christiana Friderica Knittel, born 04 Feb 1743 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Aft. Nov 1767.
- + 30 vii. Joseph Jr (Knittle) Knittel, born 19 Mar 1744 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 1784 in Pennsylvania.
- 31 viii. Benjamin Knittel, born 02 Mar 1745 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Bef. Nov 1767.
- 32 ix. Maria Dorothea Knittel, born 03 Mar 1746 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Jan 1753 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 33 x. Regina Catharina Knittel, born 20 Nov 1747 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Oct 1748 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 34 xi. Regina Margretha Knittel, born 19 Nov 1750 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Aft. Nov 1767.

17. Daniel⁶ Knittel (David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 21 Apr 1710 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1773 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabetha Rommel** 25 Jun 1737 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, daughter of Johann Rommel and Ursula Buerkle. She was born 20 Nov 1716 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 19 Jan 1779 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

More About Daniel Knittel and Anna Rommel:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1737, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Daniel Knittel and Anna Rommel are:

- 35 i. Catharina Margaretha⁷ Knittel, born 25 Oct 1738 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 27 Mar 1759.
- 36 ii. Ursula Knittel, born 21 Oct 1739 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 23 Oct 1740 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

- 37 iii. Christan Knittel, born 25 Dec 1740 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 38 iv. Matthaeus Knittel, born 03 Jun 1742 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 39 v. Johann David Knittel, born 07 Oct 1743 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 07 Sep 1746 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 40 vi. Daniel Knittel, born 15 Jan 1745 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 41 vii. Johann Michael Knittel, born 17 Jul 1746 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Apr 1747 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 42 viii. Anna Elisabetha Knittel, born 25 Oct 1747 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 28 Jul 1773.
- 43 ix. David Knittel, born 15 Feb 1749 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Dec 1749 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 44 x. Matthaeus Knittel, born 12 Sep 1750 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 08 Feb 1751 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 45 xi. Maria Barbara Knittel, born 30 Nov 1751 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 06 Sep 1785.
- 46 xii. Ursula Knittel, born 30 May 1753 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 01 May 1754 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 47 xiii. Anna Dorothea Knittel, born 09 Oct 1754 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 May 1761 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 48 xiv. Johann David Knittel, born 06 Nov 1755 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 22 Jun 1757 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 49 xv. Maria Magdalena Knittel, born 22 May 1757 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Jul 1757 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 50 xvi. Anna Maria Knittel, born 04 Dec 1758 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 10 Jul 1759 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 51 xvii. Katharina Margaretha Knittel, born 12 Oct 1760 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 19 May 1761 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

19. Barbara⁶ Knittel (David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 01 Mar 1718 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1783 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married **Johann Michael Greiner** 13 May 1739 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, son of Hans Jakob Greiner. He was born 1717 in Rommelshausen, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 22 Mar 1788 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

More About Johann Greiner and Barbara Knittel:

Marriage: 13 May 1739, Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Barbara Knittel and Johann Greiner are:

- 52 i. Rosina Margaretha⁷ Greiner, born 11 Nov 1740 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown. She married Johann Georg Seibold 16 Nov 1762; died Unknown.

More About Johann Seibold and Rosina Greiner:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1762

- 53 ii. Johann Michael Greiner, born 16 Sep 1743 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 22 Sep 1743 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 54 iii. Barbara Greiner, born 10 Aug 1745 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 15 Sep 1746 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 55 iv. Anna Magdalena Greiner, born 29 Jan 1748 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 56 v. David Greiner, born 12 Nov 1750 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 06 May 1786.
- 57 vi. Johann Jacob Greiner, born 03 May 1753 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 58 vii. Barbara Greiner, born 26 Mar 1756 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 12 Nov 1778.

Generation No. 7

23. Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle (Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 24 Nov 1733 in Schmiden, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 13 Jun 1789 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Schatz (Schats)(Shatzin)** (Source: Berks County Pennsylvania Marriages (1730-1800).) 14 Dec 1756 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania (Source: Berks County Pennsylvania Marriages (1730-1800).), daughter of Johann Schatz and Susannah. She was born Abt. 1733 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Joseph Knittel/Knittle:

Michael Joseph Knittel's birth is found : Kirchenbuch, 1558-1893, Schmiden, Neckarkreis. Wuerttemberg, Germany. Evangelische Kirche Schmiden (OA. Cannstatt) #1055976 1027 Page 12-7. The son of Joseph Knittel and Maria Magdalena Kauffman. His mother died two days after he was born.

"I found an interesting note from the Pennsylvania Dutch center in Kutztown. It comes from Morton Montgomery who lived the same time as Michael Knittel(2). When Michael moved to Berks county and got married there was no church building available. So he when he married Anna Schatz they got married in a meadow on a warm late fall day on the inside bend of the Schuylkill River. Morton recorded that there was stock-a-plenty. I think they meant lots of meat with their meal." (From Roger Knittle)

Michael Knittle:

"Genealogical & Biographical Annals of Northumberland Co., PA",
page 324

"History of Berks County", page 972

"Abstracts of Wills/Berks County", Vol.
I, page 422, published by
the

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

Notes: He made his Will on May 9, 1789 and it
was entered for probate
on June 13

of that same year. He was a resident
of Richmond Twp., Berks
County, PA.

Executors named were sons Michael and
Daniel Knittle. Oldest
sons were

Frederic and John Adam. His Will
names all of his children
but does not name his
wife. It is assumed that she had
predeceased him.

In 1785 Michael Knittle was a
resident of Maxatawny Twp. and
paid a tax of

1L., Is., 6d. in that year. In 1775
he is registered in
Richmond Twp. when
he paid a tax of L.5.

More About Michael Joseph Knittel/Knittle:

Burial: Jun 1789, Zion Lutheran in Moselem Springs, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Michael Knittel/Knittle and Anna (Schats)(Shatzin):

December 14- Michael son of Michael Knittel, pg 3 Procl. to Anna Mary daughter of Johann Adam Schatz, Maxatawny.

Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 2, Moselem Church.

More About Michael Knittel/Knittle and Anna (Schats)(Shatzin):

Marriage: 14 Dec 1756, Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania (Source: Berks County Pennsylvania Marriages (1730-1800).)

Children of Michael Knittel/Knittle and Anna (Schats)(Shatzin) are:

- + 59 i. Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸ Knittle, born 17 Dec 1757 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1833.
- + 60 ii. John Adam Knittel/Knittle, born 11 Apr 1759 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1841 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.
- + 61 iii. Michael Jr. (Knittle) Knittel, born Nov 1761 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1836.
- + 62 iv. John "George" Knittle, born 12 Aug 1764 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 63 v. Daniel Knittle, born 1766 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 64 vi. Cristina Knittle, born 11 Jan 1767; died Unknown.
- 65 vii. Catherine Rosina Knittle, born 02 Jun 1768 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Rosina Knittle:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1768, Sponsors, Christian Schuck and wife Catherina Rosina

- 66 viii. Catharina Maria Knittle, born 04 May 1776 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Catharina Maria Knittle:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1776, Sponsors, Michael Wehrlein and wife Catharina

27. Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel (Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) (Source: Immigrants From Wuerttemberg, 176.) was born 09 Oct 1740 in Ludwigsburg, Neckreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1816 in Mifflin Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Catherina Sleeceman** Aug 1777 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1740, and died 28 Dec 1817 in Mifflin Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles) Knittel:

Information on Johan Georg Knittel/Knittle (Descendants of Isaac Knette) was provided by Melinda Cornwell at: wovenroots@alaska.com

Birth and death dates from tombstone... birth date also known as October 22, 1740 (possibly this is the baptismal date).

"1769 appears to mark the earliest known place of residence in America for our George Knittle, when he leased a lot from Ashmead, bordering on Plymouth Road, as recorded in Deed Book EF 20-156 and published in the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, page 118 (Buffalo, NY Library Vol. 20 1955-57 F 146 G 32). The lot is marked on Composite Map of Chestnut Hill (also known as "back part of Germantown" and later a part of Philadelphia) showing Land Tenure in the Colonial Period (pages 126 & 127 of above magazine).

In 1790, the U.S. Census records list George Knittle as head of family in Chester County, Charlestown Township, Pennsylvania (which is a few miles west of Philadelphia and north of Wilmington, Delaware).

On April 16, 1794, he bought a farm from Isaac Durhauer in Newton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (according to letter June 26, 1970 from attorney John McCrea, Newville, Pennsylvania to H.E. Shackelton). The farm lay in the Manor of Eden. In this deed the name was spelled George "Kneddle" and is addressed East Whiteland Township, Chester County. Later the farm was devised to Isaac Knettle (a son) dated August 7, 1813, (which is also mentioned in George's will) whose heirs sold it to a George Knettle on March 11, 1845."

KNETTLE RESEARCH by Roberta Griset: rgriset@olypen.com

1. Children of George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherine [Sleeceman]

2. George Jr.

- 3. Joseph (m-1 Mary Minier m-2Catherine Tichenor)
- 4 John (m. Elizabeth)
- 5. Henry (m. Hannah Walker)
- 6. Jacob (m. Susannah Wistler)
- 7. Catherine (m. Christopher Wistler Jr.)
- 8. Elizabeth (m. Christopher Hoon)
- 9. William
- 10 David (m. Susan Myers)
- 11. Daniel (m. Mary)
- 12. Isaac (m. Rosanna) (
- 13 Mary (m. George Wise)
- 14. Sarah

Children of Henry Knettle and Hannah Walker

- 15. Joseph
- 16. George (m. Arabella (Ella)Knettle? m. 2 Martha)
- 17. William G (m. Lacy (Lindsay?))
- 18. Mary (m. John Randolph Jr.)

Children of William G. Knettle and Lacy Lindsay (?)

- 19. Robert Henry (m. Annie Mary Bird)
- 20. John R. (nm.)
- 21. William
- 22. Nancy C. (m. James A. Davidson)
- 23. Joseph L. (m. Matilda Green)
- 24. Mary E. (m. Daniel Givler)
- 25. Jane A. (m. Daniel W. Williams)
- 26. Anna Lucetta (m. Benjamin P. Diller)
- 27. Lacy E. (m. Louis Zitzer)
- 28 Hannah Knettle d.y.

Children of Robert Henry Knettle and Annie Mary Bird

- 29. Joseph W. Knettle (m Rosa Zeta Steger)
- Lacy Elizabeth (m. William Bull)
- 31. Mary A (m. William Eike ?)
- Anna A (m. John W. Sons)
- Elizabeth J. (m. Joseph B. Hays)
- Sarah d.y.

Clara Matilda (m. James Henry Jines)
Harwood Davidson (m. Kate Steger)

Children of Clara Matilda Knettle and James Henry Jines (Joines)
Tillman Jines (m. Fay Lena Pfifer)
Mame Jines (m. John Bridges)

Child of Tilman Jines

38. Virginia Jines (m-1 Frank C. Lowe m-2 George Ewing Niles)

From cemetery listings of PA

Lutheran Center Church Graveyard (also known as Knettle Schoolhouse Cemetery) in Mifflin twp,
Cumberland Co., PA

George Knettle d. 12 Oct 1816 in his 77 yr.

Elizabeth C., consort of George Knettle d. 28 Dec 1817 in her 71 year

From a History of Zion Lutheran Church: George Knettle d. 12 Oct 1815

Last Will and Testament of George Knettle of Mifflin twp

Written 7 Aug 1813 Codicil added changing executors who d.10 Sept 1816; Henry Knettle
replaces Christian Whister, decd, as executor

Proven Oct 19, 1816

Heirs include:

Wife, Elizabeth Catharina, George, the oldest son, sons Joseph, John, Henry, and Jacob;
daughters Elizabeth w/o Christopher Hoen (?), Catherine w/o Christian Weister Jr., Polly, w/o George Wise
and Sarah, youngest and unmarried as well as sons William, David, Daniel, and Isaac to whom he leaves
the manor. Executors: Christian Weister Jr and Isaac Knettle

Witness: Joseph McDonnell and John Hauser

1807 Enumeration of Taxable Inhabitants of Mifflin twp:

#86 Knettle, George – Farmer

#87 “ Henry – Blacksmith

#88 Isaac -- Farmer

#89 Jacob – Farmer

From “Pioneers and Patriots over the Blue Mountain” by Richard Turnbah – 1995

“Warrants and Patents for land within the current boundaries of East and West Brunswick twps of
Schuylkill Co. formerly Berks Co and part of the “New Indian Purchase of 1749...

Tract 109, yr 1794 Warrant to George Knittle acres 33

Patented to George Knittle, 1802

1790-- George in Chester Co

1800 -- Henry, George, Jacob, and Rebecca (?) are in Cumberland Co., Mifflin twp

1820 – Daniel, Henry, Isaac and Jacob are in Cumberland Co, Mifflin twp.

1830 – Henry, Rosanna, Daniel, William are in Cumberland Co., Mifflin twp

1840 – George, Henry, William are in Mifflin; Rosanna is in Carlisle

1850—George, Gibson C (?) are in Mifflin; Rosanna is in Union Co with Israel, Martha, Abraham, Wm.,
Mary and Daniel

1790 George is living in Chester Co., PA

2. George Jr. s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

Mar 11, 1842 Heirs of Isaac Knettle sell property from father, George Sr. to George Jr. (This is most
likely the George Knettle the property was sold to.) This was called the Manor of Eden. Land was granted
by the Commonwealth of PA to Isaac Darbrow Sep 12, 1791. In 17 Apr 1794 he sold the land to George
Knettle. George willed the land to Isaac Knettle heirs in 1813. Witnesses to final sale was JJE Knittle (?)

Jno Campbell and David Smith

3. Joseph s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

b. [9 Nov 1768]

d. 8 Oct 1834 ae 65 y 11 mo Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY
bur Ashbury Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery- Lansing

m-1 Mary Miniar [5 Apr 1804]

b. 1786

d. 12 Aug 1810 ae 24 yr Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY
bur Ashbury Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery - Lansing

[children This info from WWT and I have not verified the source.]

Henry Knettles b. 1 Oct 1804 m. Rachel Teeter

Polly Knettles b. 17 Dec 1805 m-1 Elias Gere 22 May 1822 m-2 Lyman Briggs 13 Aug 1837

Daniel Knettles b. 10 May 1807

Sally Knettles b. 16 Apr 1808 m. Fleming Gibbs s/o James

m-2 Catherine Tichenor [16 Jan 1812]

b. 1791

d. 9 Nov 1834 ae 43 yr. Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY

bur. Ashbury ME Church Cemetery, Lansing, NY

[children from the WWT and I have not verified the source]

Melinda Knettles b. 27 Nov 1813 m. Jeremiah Pratt Woodbury 12 Mar

1834

John Tichenor Knettles b. 12 Feb 1815 m. Frances Minerva Williams 16 Feb 1849

Anson Ward Knettles b. 5 Nov 1816 d. 1817

Electa Ann Knettles b 20 Apr 1818 m. Charles Morrison

Albert Smith Knettles b. 2 Oct 1819 m-1 Polly Townley m-2 Adalaide Owens

Almira Jane Knettles b. 23 May 1822 m. Barent Hogboom

Anson Ward Knettles b. 7 Aug 1824 d. 1898

Catherine Cordelia Knettles b. 21 Oct 1825 m. George Kidder

Emily Susan Knettles b. 9 Jan 1831 m. John

From Ashbury M.E. Church Cemetery Readings:

Knettles, Catherine (Tichenor) 2nd wife of Joseph Knettles d. 9 Nov 1834 ae 43 yr

Joseph s/o George and Catherine d. 8 Oct 1834 ae 65 y 11 mo

Mary d/o Henry and Rachel (Teeter) Knettles d. Mar 9 1829

Mary (Miniar) 1st wife of Joseph Knettles, d. 12 Aug 1810 ae 24 yr.

“A descendent of Malinda Woodbury, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Knettles endows these graves...”

Knettles, Joseph ---

Rachel (Teeter) 1806-1868

Henry 1805-1875

Marion ---

Mary ---

Henry Kettle – C.W. Veteran in Ashbury Cemeter

4. John D. s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

[b. 23 Oct 1770]

d. 3 Apr 1836 Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., NY
bur. Pine Grove Cem, Old Section. Ludlowville

m. Elizabeth

b. Feb 9, 1778

d. Feb 16 1844.

bur. Pine Grove Cem, Old Section. Ludlowville

[children from WWT, not yet verified.]

Joseph Kettle

[b. 1775 wwt unproven...]

d. c. Sept 1824

m. Susannah Wistler

d/o Christian Whister, Sr. (Her name as Susannah Knettle is in her father's will)

Will Book H p. 438 Written 2 Aug 1824 Proven Oct 1, 1824

Leaves all to wife Susannah, executor

28 Nov 1838 Letters of Administration to Henry to deal with estate. No children are mentioned but in 1800 Federal Census they are shown with 1 son and 1 dau.

1807 Tax Enumeration, Mifflin twp lists Jacob Knettle -- farmer

7. Catherine Knettle d/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

b. (29 Apr 1779)

d. 1 July 1868 ae 89y 2m 12d

bur. Lutheran Center Church Cemetery

m. Christian Wistler Jr.

b. (28 Nov 1775)

d. 28 Dec 1814 ae 39y 1m

bur. Lutheran Center Church Cemetery

s/o Christian Whister, Sr.

dates are from a list of Cemeteries in Cumberland Co., PA

27 Dec 1814 Letters of Administration given to Henry Knettle and Abraham Weister to settle the estate of Christian Weister, Jr.

8. Elizabeth Knettle d/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

b. 10 Apr 1777

d. 4 Sept 1863 Wolf Creek twp, Mercer Co.

bur. Perry Corners Cem, Mercer Co., PA

m. Christopher Hoon

1850 Federal Census Wolf Creek twp, Mercer Co., PA

p. 462

324/329	Christopher Hoon		75	Farmer	1800	PA
	Elizabeth Hoon	74				PA
	William Hoon	27	Farmer			PA

1850 Federal Census Allegheny twp, Sumerset Co., PA

105/109 Joseph Hoon 27 Tanner 700

Caroline 23

Matilda 2

Charles 1

Rosan Snyder 8

105/110 Jacob Hoon 52 Farmer 4000

Sara 42

Christopher 22

William 22

Stacy 14 M

Samuel 10

Ann 18

Matilda 8

1860 Federal Census Wolf Creek twp., Mercer Co., PA

p. 57

365/341	Christopher Hoon		90	Farmer	1800/500	PA
	Elizabeth	83	Housewife			PA
	William	38	Farm Laborer			PA

1800 George Knittle and wife, Catherine served as sponsors of Mary Huhn, daughter of Christopher and Betty Huhn, b. Jan 11 bapt. April 14, 1800 by Rev. John Herbst. Ziegler's Church, Mifflin twp.

9. William Knittle s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina
b. [8 Aug 1779]

10. David Knittle s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina
b. [29 Mar 1781]

d. 26 Jan 1866 Newfield, Thompkins Co., NY.

Bur. Knittles Cemetery, Newfield

m. [Susan Myers]

b. 16 Jun 1785

d. 1884 Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

[children:]

Polly Marie Knittles b. 13 Oct 1803 d. 9 July 1875, Newfield, Tompkins Co

John Knittles b. 3 Apr 1805 d. 21 Dec 1824

Elizabeth Knittles b. 5 Dec 1807

George Knittles b. 6 May 1810 d. 7 Jun 1898 Vanettan, Chemung Co., NY m. Mary Ann Fish 1834,
Newfield

Joseph Knittles b. 18 Sep 1812 d. 24 Aug 1875, Newfield m. Polly R. Durand 8 July 1838

James Madison Knittles b. 23 Apr 1815 , d. 22 May, 1884, Newfield m. Charlotte Alexander 30 May 1839
Newfield

Isaac Knittles b. 28 Feb 1818 Newfield, d. 8 Apr 1897, Vanettan, Chemung Co., NY, m. Adaline Gardner
1845

Emiline Knittles b. 20 May 1820 d. 1 May 1905, Elmira, Chemung Co. bur. in Newfield. m. Daniel C.
Earl 7 Dec 1843

Catherine Knittles b. 1823 d. 1910 m. ____ Allen

Juliann Knittles b. 2 May 1825 d. 29 Dec 1886 m. Hiram Allen

David Knittles b. 16 Jan 1828, d. 22 May 1847, Newfield

Newfield, Knittles Cemetery

David Knittles d. Jan 26, 1866 ae 85 y 9 m 28 d.

John son of David and Susan d. Dec 21 1824, ae 19 y 8 m. 18 d.

David son of David and Susan d. May 22, 1847 ae 19 y 4 m 6d

Joseph d. Aug 29, 1872 ae 59 y 10m 24d

Mamie W. d. June 10, 1874 ae 6m 11d

Marie B d. 21 Feb 1873 ae 3y 10m

Cotter Cemetery, formerly called Alexander Cemetery, Newfield

James Madison Knittles d. 22 May 1884 ae 69y 5m 21d

Jeremiah D. son of James and Charlotte d. 3 Feb 1865 ae 21y 3m 15d

Addie L daughter of James and Charlotte d. 28 Apr 1874 ae 16y 11m 18d.

1870 Federal Census, N.Y.

Newfield, Thompkins, Co

p29

245/260	Hiram Allen	48	Farmer	300	NY
	Julia A		46		
	Susan V	17			
	Frank		15		
	Charles		5		
	Susan Knittle	83		/800	PA

11. Daniel Knittle s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

b. baptism: 27 apr 1783 Charlestown twp., Chester Co., PA (From the LDS Pedigree Resource
File)

m. Mary

1830 Federal Census Mifflin twp.
p. 157 Daniel Nittle males: 2 under 5 1 10-15 1 15-20 1 50-60
females: 1 10-15 1-30-40

Oct 30, 1831 Deed between Daniel Knettle, Yeoman, and wife and Christopher Smith of Mifflin Twp, Cumberland Co. Names wife as Marry. Land was part of greater parcel sold to Daniel Knettle by Nicholas Tailor April 4, 1828. Test Henry D., Daelhausen

12. Isaac Knettle s/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina
b. (Nov 17, 1784)
d. Aug 8, 1826 ae 41y 8m 25d
bur. At Lutheran Center Church graveyard
m. Rosanna

Children:

Mary A Knettle b. c1818 wife of Joseph Casey b. c. 1816
Rachel D Knettle b. c. 1825 wife of Benjamin Wanderlich
Israel Knettle b. c1825 (Hannah b. c1828)
Elizabeth C.
Ann Maria b. c. 1828

26 Aug 1826 Letters of Administration are given to Henry Knettle to settle the estate of Isaac Knettle.

From Records of the Big Springs Presbyterian Church, Newville, PA

Rosannah Knettle 10 May 1834 dismissed 17 Apr 1837
Mary Ann Knettle 10 May 1834 dismissed 17 Apr 1837

From church notes: "Mary Ann Nettle was examined on experimental religion and admitted to the communion of the church."

1830 Federal Census, Mifflin twp, Cumberland Co

p.162 Rosanna Knettle males: 1 under 5 1 30-40
females: 1 under 5 2 5-10 1 30-40

1850 Federal Census, New Berlin twp, Union Co., MO

Joseph Casey 34 M Attorney 3000 PA
Mary A. 32 F
Isaac K 6
Jane 4
Rosanna Knettle 52 F
Maria 22

1860 Federal Census New Berlin Borough, Union Co., PA (poor copy)

p 946
28/31 Rosanna Knettle 60 F 500
PA

PA Rachael D. Wanderlich 33 F.

PA Frances Hendricks 35 M Professor of Languages

NY Peninah ? C. Hendricks 35 F

PA

p. 815 P.O. Mifflinberg
1268/1214 John Randolf 30 Principal of Academy 1500/1000

AM	30 F	
JN	2 F	
J	70 F	1500
BC Wanderlich	16 M	

1870 Federal Census 4th Ward, Washington In the City of Washington, DC
 pg 414
 3097/3381 Casey Joseph 54 Chief Justice Court Claims 60,000/8,000 MD
 Mary 53 Keeping house
 PA
 pg 415 Knittle, Roseanna 74 At home
 PA
 Ann Smith 20 Domestic Servant
 PA
 Louisa Howard 35 Domestic Servant
 MD

1850 Federal Census, New Berlin twp., Union Co., MO
 11/11 Israel Knettle 25 M Farmer
 Hannah 22
 Martha Doebler 18
 Anthony Doebler 16

1860 Federal Census Spring twp, Perry County, PA PO Lindburg
 p. 72
 495/492 Mary Crozier 67 Farmer 2500/755
 496/493 Robert 23 Farm laborer
 Henrietta 22
 Elizabeth 24 Housemaid
 Alfred Cree 14
 Israel Knettle 35 M Farmer 2500/770
 Anna J 33
 Mary E 10
 497/495 Isaac W.S 5
 Rosanna 2/12
 Anna Garling 20 (?)

1870 Federal Census Kane Co., Ills City of Elgin
 pg. 156
 1120/1120 Knettle, Israel 45 M W Farmer 16,500/2500
 PA
 Hannah 43 F W Keeping house
 PA
 Mary E. 18 PA
 Isaac W. 15
 PA
 Pg 157 RC 9 F
 PA
 Alice 6
 PA
 Jas E. 2 M
 PA

1880 Federal Census Kane Co., Ills
 pg 13
 25/27 Knettle, Israel 55 head Farmer PA PA
 PA
 Hannah I. 53 wife Keeps house

Isaac W.		25	son
Alice Jane	16	dau	
Edwin	12	son	

From a list of tax payers: 1802 Tax enumeration, Mifflin twp, Isaac Knettle- farmer

13. Mary (Polly) Knettle d/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina
 m. George Wise
 d. 18 Sept 1849, Clark Co., OH. Bur. New Carlisle cemetery ae 64y (From Judy Wise)
 s/o Felix Wise and Christina (From Judy Wise)
 children

David Wise
 Catherine
 William
 Felix
 Mary Ann
 Joseph
 John
 Rebecca
 George
 Jemima

Will Abstract for Felix Wise of Mifflin twp., Cumberland Co., PA:
 Written Jan 1817 Codicil 13 June 1825 Proven 4 May 1826
 Names Wife, Christina, sons George, John Adam daus Elixabeth, Susannah, Magdalena Wolf, Christina
 Elizabeth Grouse, Margaret Nort.

14. Sarah Knettle d/o George Sr. and Elizabeth Catherina

Children of Henry Knettle and Hannah Walker

b. 1774
 d. 5 July 1843 (church record) or 1845 (cem. Record) in Newton twp (71 y)
 bur. Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cem.
 m. Hannah Walker May 1798 by Rev. Davidson in the First Presbyterian Church in Carlisle
 b. 1778
 d. Oct 27, 1845 (cem record) or 1844 (church record) 76y
 bur. Big Spring Presbyterian Church
 d/o Joseph Walker (1744-1790) and Rachel Johnston Walker (1749-1793)
 children:

Joseph
 George
 William
 Mary Randolph

Last will and testament of Henry Knettle: written 19 Dec 1840, probated 15 Aug 1843
 The heirs mentioned in Henry's will included his wife, Hannah, sons Joseph, George, William Henry, and
 William's children at that time; William, Robert, Henry, and Joseph , daughter- Mary Randolph and
 her children, Susannah Amanda, wife of John Elliot, Henry and Mary. William was his executor.
 From PA German Vital Records, p 642
 "Henry Knettle married Hannah Walker, May 1789 in Cumberland Co., by Rev. Robert Davidson."

1840 Federal Census; Cumberland Co., PA
 p. 92 George Knettle males: 1 15-20 1 50-60
 females: 1 5-10 1 10-15 1 40-50 1 60-70

(From this census we can suspect that daughter, Mary Randolph and her three children were living with her parents at this time. She d. in 1841) They lived next door to son George. In the 1850 census, a Hannah Knettle is living with George and Arabella. Perhaps Arabella aka Ella was a Knettle cousin.)

15. Joseph Knettle s/o Henry Knettle and Hannah Walker

- b.
- d.
- bur.

19 Mar 1847 William Knettle received letters of administration for Joseph Knettle, late of New Orleans

16. George Knettle s/o Henry Knettle and Hannah Walker

- b. c. 1807
- d.
- bur.
- m. Arabella
- b. c. 1813
- d.
- bur.
- d/o

Baptisms recorded in the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Newville, PA (Film #1723660)
Hannah Mary

More About Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles) Knittel:

Burial: Unknown, Lutheran Center Church Cemetery at Newville, Mifflin Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Catherina Sleeceman:

Burial: Unknown, Lutheran Center Church Graveyard, Lower Mifflin Township (Intersection of rte. 997 and Center Road)

More About Johann Knittel and Elizabeth Sleeceman:

Marriage: Aug 1777, Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Knittel and Elizabeth Sleeceman are:

- 67 i. George Jr. (Knettle)⁸ Knittle, died Unknown.
- + 68 ii. Joseph (Knettle) Knittle, born 09 Nov 1768; died 08 Oct 1834 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 69 iii. John D. (Knettle) Knittle, born 23 Oct 1770; died 03 Apr 1836 in Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 70 iv. Henry (Knettle) Knittle, born 1774; died 05 Jul 1843 in Newton Township, Pennsylvania.
- + 71 v. Jacob (Knettle) Knittle, born 1775; died Sep 1824.
- 72 vi. Catherine (Knettle) Knittle, born 29 Apr 1779; died 01 Jul 1868 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married Christian Jr. Wistler; born 28 Nov 1775; died 28 Dec 1814 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine (Knettle) Knittle:

Burial: Jul 1868, Lutheran Center Church Cemetery

More About Christian Jr. Wistler:

Burial: Dec 1814, Lutheran Center Church Cemetery

- 73 vii. Elizabeth (Knettle) Knittle, born 10 Apr 1777; died 04 Sep 1863 in Wolf Creek Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She married Christopher Hoon; born Abt. 1775; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth (Knettle) Knittle:

Burial: Sep 1863, Perry Corners Cemetery, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

- 74 viii. William (Knettle) Knittle, born 08 Aug 1779; died Unknown.
- + 75 ix. David (Knettle) Knittle, born 29 Mar 1781; died 26 Jan 1866 in Newfield, Thompkins County, New York.
- 76 x. Daniel (Knettle) Knittle, born Apr 1783 in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Mary; died Unknown.
- + 77 xi. Isaac (Knettle) Knittle, born 17 Nov 1784 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1826.
- + 78 xii. Mary (Knettle) Knittle, born 18 Sep 1849 in Clark County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 79 xiii. Sarah (Knettle) Knittle, died Unknown.

30. Joseph Jr (Knittle)⁷ Knittel (Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 19 Mar 1744 in Evangelisch, Oberesslingen, Neckareis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 1784 in Pennsylvania. He married **Christina V. Bean**. She died Unknown in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Jr (Knittle) Knittel:
Joseph KNITTEL:

Ref: PA German Emigrants 1709 -1786 -
The Adolf Gerber List, 'Emigrants From
WUERTTEMBERG', 974.8P, Page 76,
Para 1 ———
KNITTEL, JOSEPH (2) — Oberesslingen (1753)
Farmer on the manor {Hofbauer}. Wf: Regina
Magdalena (Fueglin) .
Ch: (1) Johann George, b. 10-9-1740. Ludwigsbury
Protocol, 5-18-1753,
to "Pennsylvania." // Joseph Needle (Knittel),
age 40, Patience,
September 15 (17), 1753, Hinke, I, 526, 528.
3PA, 14, 96:
Joseph Knittle, Germantown Tp., Philadelphia Co.,
Pa., 1769. 3PA, 15, 175:
Joseph Knittle, Worcester Tp., Philadelphia Co.,
1779. Several George
Knittles in PA.
Ref Publication "PA German Pioneers, Vol 1, Pg.
529.
{List 200 C) At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17
September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklin,
Esquire.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten,
Imported in the Ship
Patience, Capt. Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and
last from Cowes, did this day
take the usual Qualifications No. 108.
This list, lists Joseph Knittel in first row, &
last name.

Birth and death dates of the children from the Josef Knittel Family Bible (Martin Luther's New Testament printed in Germany in 1710) in the possession of:
Jim & Mary Thompson

1226 Hollow Road
Collegeville, PA 19426

The names "must be written in the hand of my Josef as Christina could not write".

More About Joseph Jr (Knittle) Knittel:

Burial: Unknown, Methacton Mennonite Church, Worcester, Pennsylvania

More About Christina V. Bean:

Burial: Unknown, Methacton Mennonite Church, Worcester, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Knittel and Christina Bean are:

- 80 i. Mary⁸ Knittel, born 08 Aug 1777 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1867 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Knittel:

Methacton Cemetery is located at: Fairview Village, Worchester Twp, Montgomery Co. (then Philadelphia Co.), PA.

More About Mary Knittel:

Burial: Unknown, Methacton Mennonite Church, Worcester, Pennsylvania

- 81 ii. Sybilla Knittel, born 17 May 1779 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sybilla Knittel:

Methacton Cemetery is located at: Fairview Village, Worchester Twp, Montgomery Co. (then Philadelphia Co.), PA.

More About Sybilla Knittel:

Burial: Unknown, Methacton Mennonite Church, Worcester, Pennsylvania

- 82 iii. Abraham Knittel, born 07 Dec 1774 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1774 in Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 8

59. Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸ Knittle (Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 17 Dec 1757 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1833. He married **Catharina/Katharina** Abt. 1780. She was born Abt. 1760 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Johan "Freiderich" K. Knittle:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1758, Sponsors, Friderich Hill and Mar. Elisabeth Schererin

Military service: Bet. 1776 - 1778, Johan Frederick served in the Revolutionary War. He went in place of his father. He fought at Brandywine and Germantown. He saw Gen. George Washington march through Chester with his troops.

More About Johan Knittle and Catharina/Katharina:

Marriage: Abt. 1780

Children of Johan Knittle and Catharina/Katharina are:

- + 83 i. Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹ Knittle, born 13 Feb 1781 in Schuylkill, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1852 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 84 ii. Johan Frederick Knittle, born 12 Sep 1782 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 85 iii. John Henry "Heinrich" Knittle, born 13 Apr 1788 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

86 iv. Elizabeth Knittle, born 05 Mar 1790; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Knittle:

Baptism: 23 May 1790, Sponsors, Elisabeth Christiman

- + 87 v. Jonathan Knittle, Sr., born Bet. 1792 - 1794; died 12 Jul 1868 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 88 vi. Anna Maria Knittle, born 27 Aug 1795 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania or Lancaster; died Unknown.
- 89 vii. Edna Knittle, born 01 Jan 1796; died Unknown.
- 90 viii. Jacob Knittle, born 23 Jan 1799 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania or Lancaster; died Unknown.

60. John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle (Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 11 Apr 1759 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1841 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married **Elisabeth (Steinin?)**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Adam Knittel/Knittle:

From: Die Stimme Des Veelts,

Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County German Newspaper.

Issue date unknown-year 1841

Died Adam Knittle on Jan 17th

in East Brunswick

Age 82 years 9 months and 6 days.

Died of old age. He was a Revolutionary War

Soldier. He outlived many hot fights,

particular that of Long Island.

More About John Adam Knittel/Knittle:

Military service: "Served in the Revolutionary War. He outlived many hot fights, particular that of Long Island" from Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, German Newspaper. Issue from 1841.

Children of John Knittel/Knittle and Elisabeth (Steinin?) are:

- + 91 i. Johann 'Adam'⁹ Knittle, born 02 Feb 1783 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1836 in Schuylkill Township.
- + 92 ii. Frederich Knittle, born 04 Nov 1784; died 22 Oct 1846 in West Brunswick, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.
- + 93 iii. Abraham Sr. Knittel/Knittle, born 05 Jan 1787 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1874 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- + 94 iv. Esther Knittle, born Abt. 1788 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1838.
- 95 v. Child Knittle, born Bet. 1790 - 1800; died Unknown.
- + 96 vi. Daniel Sr. Knittle, born 23 Jan 1792 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1859 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- + 97 vii. J. Jacob Knittle, born 04 Jul 1800 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1835 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- + 98 viii. Benjamin Knittle, Sr., born 04 May 1803 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1838.

61. Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸ Knittel (Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Nov 1761 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1836. He married **Maria Stoudt** Abt. 1791 in Greenwich, Berks, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Stoudt and Margretha. She died Unknown.

More About Michael Knittel and Maria Stoudt:

Marriage: Abt. 1791, Greenwich, Berks, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Knittel and Maria Stoudt are:

- + 99 i. Benjamin⁹ Knittel, born 12 Nov 1792 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 1895.
- + 100 ii. Johannes (John) Knittel, born 20 Apr 1796 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 101 iii. Catrina (Catharina) Knittel, born 08 Oct 1797; died Unknown.

More About Catrina (Catharina) Knittel:
Baptism: 24 Dec 1797, Sponsors, Heinrich Standt and Catharina Knittel, both single. Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 2, Moselem Church.
- 102 iv. Maria Knittel, born 17 Jan 1799 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Maria Knittel:
Baptism: 02 Jun 1799, Sponsors, Heinrich Standt and Catharina Knittel both single. Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 2, Moselem Church.
- 103 v. Sarah Knittel, born 26 Dec 1800; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Knittel:
Baptism: 12 Apr 1801, Sponsors, Wilhelm Eppler and Elizabeth. Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 4, First Reformed Congregation in Reading.
- 104 vi. Ruben Knittel, born 05 Feb 1807 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 105 vii. Female Knittel, born Bet. 1815 - 1820; died Unknown.
- 106 viii. Female Knittel, born Bet. 1815 - 1820; died Unknown.
- 107 ix. Female Knittel, born Bet. 1825 - 1830; died Unknown.

62. John "George"⁸ Knittle (Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Aug 1764 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Kessler**. She was born Bet. 1754 - 1774, and died Unknown.

Notes for John "George" Knittle:

Information on this family and the descendants of Magdelina Molly Knittle provided by Gail Desnoyer.

Information on William Knittle born in 1798 in Pennsylvania and his descendants was provided by Ronald Jaynes: "Ron Jaynes" <rdjaynes@centurytel.net>

Ron is not positive of the connection but believes this to be his family. Magdelina Molly Knittle born 1799 died in Allen County, Ohio. That is where William Knittle born in 1798 resided and died.

Children of John Knittle and Barbara Kessler are:

- + 108 i. William⁹ Knittle, born 1798 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Allen County, Ohio.
- + 109 ii. Magdelina Molly Knittle, born 20 Apr 1799 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1855 in Elida, Allen County, Ohio.
- 110 iii. Female Knittle, born Bet. 1790 - 1800; died Unknown.
- 111 iv. Female Knittle, born Bet. 1790 - 1800; died Unknown.
- 112 v. Female Knittle, born Bet. 1790 - 1880; died Unknown.

63. Daniel⁸ Knittle (Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1766 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Mrs. Daniel Knittle**. She was born Abt. 1764, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Knittle and Mrs. Knittle are:

- + 113 i. Daniel Jr.⁹ Knittle, born 14 Feb 1787 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1867 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 114 ii. Jacob Jr. Knittle, died Unknown.

68. Joseph (Knettle)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 09 Nov 1768, and died 08 Oct 1834 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York. He married **(1) Mary Miniar** 05 Apr 1804. She was born 1786, and died 12 Aug 1810 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York. He married **(2) Catherine Tichenor** 16 Jan 1812. She was born 1791, and died 09 Nov 1834 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York.

More About Joseph (Knettle) Knittle:

Burial: Oct 1834, Ashbury Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery- Lansing, Tompkins County, New York

More About Joseph Knittle and Mary Miniar:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1804

More About Catherine Tichenor:

Burial: Nov 1834, Ashbury Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery- Lansing, Tompkins County, New York

More About Joseph Knittle and Catherine Tichenor:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1812

Children of Joseph Knittle and Mary Miniar are:

- 115 i. Henry⁹ Knettles, born Oct 1804; died Unknown. He married Rachel Teeter; died Unknown.
- 116 ii. Polly Knettles, born 17 Dec 1805; died Unknown. She married (1) Elias Gere; born 22 May 1822; died Unknown. She married (2) Lyman Briggs 13 Aug 1837; died Unknown.

More About Lyman Briggs and Polly Knettles:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1837

- 117 iii. Daniel Knettles, born 10 May 1807; died Unknown.
- 118 iv. Sally Knettles, born 16 Apr 1808; died Unknown. She married Fleming Gibbs; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Knittle and Catherine Tichenor are:

- 119 i. Melinda⁹ Knettles, born 27 Nov 1813; died Unknown.
- 120 ii. John Tichenor Knettles, born 12 Feb 1815; died Unknown.
- 121 iii. Anson Ward Knettles, born 05 Nov 1816; died Unknown.
- 122 iv. Electa Ann Knettles, born 20 Apr 1818; died Unknown.
- 123 v. Albert Smith Knettles, born 02 Oct 1819; died Unknown.
- 124 vi. Almira Jane Knettles, born 23 May 1822; died Unknown.
- 125 vii. Anson Ward Knettles, born 07 Aug 1824; died Unknown.
- 126 viii. Catherine Cordelia Knettles, born 21 Oct 1825; died Unknown.
- 127 ix. Emily Susan Knettles, born 09 Jan 1831; died Unknown.

69. John D. (Knettle)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 23 Oct 1770, and died 03 Apr 1836 in Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born 09 Feb 1778, and died 16 Feb 1844 in Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York.

More About John D. (Knettle) Knittle:

Burial: Apr 1836, Pine Grove Cem, Old Section. Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York

More About Elizabeth:

Burial: Feb 1844, Pine Grove Cem, Old Section. Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York

Children of John Knittle and Elizabeth are:

- 128 i. Joseph⁹ Knittle, died Unknown.
- 129 ii. Jacob Knettles, died Unknown.
- 130 iii. Daniel Knettles, died Unknown.

- 131 iv. Emma Knettles, died Unknown.
- 132 v. Rachel Knettles, died Unknown.
- 133 vi. Ella Knettles, died Unknown.
- 134 vii. Lin Knette, died Unknown.
- 135 viii. Homer Knette, died Unknown.
- 136 ix. Boy Knettles, died Unknown.
- 137 x. Boy Knettles, died Unknown.

70. Henry (Knette)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1774, and died 05 Jul 1843 in Newton Township, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Walker** May 1798. She was born 1778, and died 27 Oct 1845 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry (Knette) Knittle:

Burial: Jul 1843, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newville, Pennsylvania

More About Hannah Walker:

Burial: Oct 1845, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Knittle and Hannah Walker:

Marriage: May 1798

Children of Henry Knittle and Hannah Walker are:

- 138 i. Joseph⁹ Knette, died Unknown.
- 139 ii. George Knette, born 1807; died Unknown. He married Arabella; born Abt. 1813; died Unknown.
- + 140 iii. William Henry Knette, born 1805 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1883 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- 141 iv. Mary Randolph Knette, died 12 Dec 1841. She married John Jr. Randolph; died 1829.

71. Jacob (Knette)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1775, and died Sep 1824. He married **(1) Susannah Wistler**, daughter of Christian Whistler. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Susannah Wistler**, daughter of Christian Whistler. She died Unknown.

Children of Jacob Knittle and Susannah Wistler are:

- 142 i. Boy⁹ Knette, died Unknown.
- 143 ii. Girl Knette, died Unknown.

75. David (Knette)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 29 Mar 1781, and died 26 Jan 1866 in Newfield, Thompkins County, New York. He married **Susan Myers**. She was born 16 Jun 1785, and died 1884 in Newfield, Thompkins County, New York.

More About David (Knette) Knittle:

Burial: Jan 1866, Knettles Cemetery, Newfield Thompkins County, New York

Children of David Knittle and Susan Myers are:

- 144 i. Polly Marie⁹ Knettles, died Unknown.
- 145 ii. John Knettles, died Unknown.
- 146 iii. Elizabeth Knettles, died Unknown.
- 147 iv. George Knettles, died Unknown.
- 148 v. Joseph Knettles, died Unknown.
- 149 vi. James Madison Knettles, died Unknown.
- 150 vii. Isaac Knettles, died Unknown.
- 151 viii. Emeline Knettles, died Unknown.
- 152 ix. Catherine Knettles, died Unknown.

- 153 x. Juliann Knettles, died Unknown.
- 154 xi. David Knettles, died Unknown.

77. Isaac (Knette)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 17 Nov 1784 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1826. He married **Rosanna**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac (Knette) Knittle:
Most of George's children moved to New York.

More About Isaac (Knette) Knittle:
Burial: Aug 1826, Lutheran Center Church graveyard

Children of Isaac Knittle and Rosanna are:

- 155 i. Mary A.⁹ Knette, died Unknown.
- 156 ii. Rachel D. Knette, died Unknown.
- 157 iii. Isreal Knette, died Unknown.
- 158 iv. Elizabeth C. Knette, died Unknown.
- 159 v. Anna Maria Knette, died Unknown.

78. Mary (Knette)⁸ Knittle (Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Sep 1849 in Clark County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married **George Wise**. He died Unknown.

More About Mary (Knette) Knittle:
Burial: Sep 1849, New Carlisle cemetery

Children of Mary Knittle and George Wise are:

- 160 i. David⁹ Wise, died Unknown.
- 161 ii. Catherine Wise, died Unknown.
- 162 iii. William Wise, died Unknown.
- 163 iv. Felix Wise, died Unknown.
- 164 v. Mary Ann Wise, died Unknown.
- 165 vi. Joseph Wise, died Unknown.
- 166 vii. John Wise, died Unknown.
- 167 viii. Rebecca Wise, died Unknown.
- 168 ix. George Wise, died Unknown.
- 169 x. Jemima Wise, died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

83. Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹ Knittle (Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 13 Feb 1781 in Schuylkill, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1852 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Taiger/Teysher/Deyscher/Deischer** Abt. 1803 in Berks County, or Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Teysher/Deischer and Catharine Rein. She was born Abt. 1785 in Richmond, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1852 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann "Adam" Sr. Knittle:
Frederick Knittle is found on the 1790 Federal Census for Richmond, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He is then found in the Catawissa, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania in the 1800 Census. In 1810, Adam Knittle is found in East Buffalo, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. In 1820 and 1830 Adam is found in Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. By 1840 Adam has moved to Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. Adam and Elizabeth are found in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County,

Pennsylvania in 1850.

Adam is buried in Muncy Twsp., Lycoming County, Pa.

More About Johann "Adam" Sr. Knittle:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1781, Sponsors, Johann Adam Knittle and Anna Elizabeth Steinin (single)

Notes for Elizabeth Taiger/Teyscher/Deyscher/Deischer:

The name "Taiger" is a version of "Teyscher". No "Taigers" were found to be living near Frederick or Adam Knittel in Richmond, Berks County, Pennsylvania in the 1790 Federal Census. However, David, Christian, and Daniel Teyscher were found living very close to the Knittel family. Frederick Knittel was found on page 78 and David Teyscher was found on page 77, Christian Teyscher on page 76, Daniel Teyscher on page 85 in Hereford. The name changed spelling several times over the next 40 years. In 1800, the name appeared as Teyscher, but also as "Deyscher" for part of the family. In the 1810 Census, more of the family changed the spelling to Deyscher. By the 1820 Census, the name was found as, Deisher, Deicher, Disher, and Deyscher. "Teyscher" was never found again in Pennsylvania.

John "Adam" Knittle, Sr., the son of Frederick Knittel was born in 1781 and would have been 9 in the 1790 Census. Elizabeth was born about 1785 and would have been 5 in 1790. The only Teyscher in Richmond that had a female child that could have been Elizabeth was Christian Teyscher. David was probably her brother.

The Teyscher family apparently did not follow the Knittle migration to Schuylkill or Lycoming Counties. They remained in and around Berks County, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Knittle and Elizabeth Taiger/Teyscher/Deyscher/Deischer:

Marriage: Abt. 1803, Berks County, or Northumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Knittle and Elizabeth Taiger/Teyscher/Deyscher/Deischer are:

- 170 i. Hanna¹⁰ Knittle, born 06 Jul 1804 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Josiah Casselberry; born Abt. 1804 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 171 ii. Elizabeth Knittle, born 16 Oct 1807 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 172 iii. Maria Magdalene Knittle, born 21 Mar 1810 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 173 iv. Sarah Knittle, born 04 Jul 1812 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Smith; died Unknown.
- 174 v. Jacob Knittle, born 1814; died 10 Jul 1892 in Fairfield Twsp., Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 175 vi. Johannes "John" Knittle, born 10 Sep 1814 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 176 vii. John "Adam" Jr. Knittle, born 1820 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1864 in Washington DC, from unknown injuries in the Civil War.
- + 177 viii. Samuel Knittle, born 1825 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 178 ix. Mary Knittle, born 1828 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

84. Johan Frederick⁹ Knittle (Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Sep 1782 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Mary** Abt. 1811 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1794 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Johan Frederick Knittle:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1782, Sponsors Michael Knittle and wife Maria

More About Johan Knittle and Mary:

Marriage: Abt. 1811, Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Johan Knittle and Mary are:

- 179 i. Jacob¹⁰ Knittle, born Abt. 1815 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 180 ii. Mary Knittle, born 27 Oct 1816 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1892 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 181 iii. Adam Knittle, born Abt. 1825 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 182 iv. Elizabeth Knittle, born 1825 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 183 v. William Knittle, born 20 Nov 1829 in Of Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1893 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine; born 26 Nov 1844; died 14 Aug 1901 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

85. John Henry "Heinrich"⁹ Knittle (Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 13 Apr 1788 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann**. She was born Bet. 1794 - 1804 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About John Henry "Heinrich" Knittle:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1788, Sponsors, Heinrich Stein, single and Susan Kistlerin, single

Children of John Knittle and Mary Ann are:

- 184 i. John Henry Jr.¹⁰ Knittle, born 07 Oct 1818; died 25 Jul 1857. He married Mary Ann Casselberry Abt. 1839; born 11 May 1818 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1905 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About John Henry Jr. Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Hall's Station Cemetery

Notes for Mary Ann Casselberry:

Information provided by Belinda

Lycoming County Genealogical Society, Lycoming County Cemeteries, Volume 7, Hall's Station Cemetery, Muncy Township, page 233, 234

More About Mary Ann Casselberry:

Burial: Unknown, Hall's Station Cemetery

More About John Knittle and Mary Casselberry:

Marriage: Abt. 1839

- 185 ii. Female Knittle, born Bet. 1810 - 1820; died Unknown.

87. Jonathan⁹ Knittle, Sr. (Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Bet. 1792 - 1794, and died 12 Jul 1868 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca Anna**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan Knittle, Sr.:

Information on Descendants of Jonathan Knittle down to Wayne E. Shannon provided by Wayne E. Shannon.

Children of Jonathan Knittle and Rebecca Anna are:

- 186 i. Unknown¹⁰ Knittle, died Unknown.
- 187 ii. Angelenia Knittle, born 22 Jun 1813; died Unknown.
- + 188 iii. Nathan Knittle, born 09 Sep 1814 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1874 in Black Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 189 iv. Michael Knittle, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- + 190 v. Jonathan Knittle, Jr., born Abt. 1821 in Conyngnam Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania; died

- 1872 in Conyngham Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 191 vi. Elizabeth Knittle, born 31 Mar 1829; died Unknown. She married Abraham Mastiller; died Unknown.
- 192 vii. Catharine Knittle, born Abt. 1834; died Unknown.

91. Johann 'Adam'⁹ Knittle (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 02 Feb 1783 in Richmond Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1836 in Schuylkill Township. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born 1785, and died Unknown.

Notes for Johann 'Adam' Knittle:

From: Die Stimme Des Veelts,
Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County German Newspaper.
Issue of March 12, 1836
Died Feb 27th in Schuylkill Township,
John Adam
Age 54 years

More About Johann 'Adam' Knittle:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1783, Sponsors, Michael Knittel and wife Anna Maria

Children of Johann Knittle and Elizabeth are:

- 193 i. Child¹⁰ Knittle, born Bet. 1804 - 1810; died Unknown.
- 194 ii. Child Knittle, born Bet. 1804 - 1810; died Unknown.
- 195 iii. Child Knittle, born Bet. 1804 - 1810; died Unknown.
- + 196 iv. Daniel Knittle, born Abt. 1815 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1882 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois.
- + 197 v. Elizabeth Knittle, born Abt. 1820; died Bef. 1890 in Pension paper statement by George in 1890.
- + 198 vi. Jonathan Knittle, born Jun 1826 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900 in Freeport, Stevenson County, Illinois.
- 199 vii. Child Knittle, born Bet. 1825 - 1830; died Unknown.

92. Frederich⁹ Knittle (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 04 Nov 1784, and died 22 Oct 1846 in West Brunswick, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He married **Magdalena Lentz** 05 Oct 1813 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederich Knittle:

From: Die Stimme Des Veelts,
Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County German Newspaper.
Issue date not known. Year 1846
Died on October 22, Friederich Knittle in
East Brunswick, age about 60 years.

More About Frederich Knittle:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1785, Sponsors, Friederich Knittel and wife Catharina

More About Frederich Knittle and Magdalena Lentz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1813, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

Child of Frederich Knittle and Magdalena Lentz is:

- 200 i. Jacob¹⁰ Knittle, born 12 Dec 1814 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

93. Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle (John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵,

Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Jan 1787 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1874 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna " Barbara"**. She was born 06 Sep 1785 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1874 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Sr. Knittel/Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, E&R Cemetery in Meckesburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

More About Anna " Barbara":

Burial: Unknown, E&R Cemetery in McKeansburg Cemetery, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Knittel/Knittle and Anna Barbara" are:

- + 201 i. Mary 'Polly'¹⁰ Knittle, born 20 Mar 1809 in McKeansburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1891 in McKeansburg, Scuykill, County, Pennsylvania.
- 202 ii. George Knittle, born 30 May 1810 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 203 iii. Cathrina Knittle, born 20 May 1812 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 204 iv. Abraham Knittle, Jr., born 06 Oct 1814 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1894 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- + 205 v. Liddia (Lydia) Knittle, born 25 Apr 1819 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 206 vi. William Knittle, born Abt. 1822 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 207 vii. John Knittel, born 20 Nov 1829 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1893.
- 208 viii. Betty Knittle, born 1833 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 209 ix. Festus Knittle, died 1858.

94. Esther⁹ Knittle (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1788 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1838. She married **Frederick Dreher** Abt. 1809. He was born Abt. 1784, and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Dreher and Esther Knittle:

Marriage: Abt. 1809

Child of Esther Knittle and Frederick Dreher is:

- 210 i. Liddia¹⁰ Dreher, born 01 Sep 1810 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

96. Daniel Sr.⁹ Knittle (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 23 Jan 1792 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1859 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca** in Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Mar 1800 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1876 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Daniel Sr. Knittle:

Children from probate records:

Charles Knittle

Catherine Knittle

William Knittle

More About Rebecca:

Burial: Unknown, Kimmel Cemetery, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Knittle and Rebecca:

Marriage: Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Knittle and Rebecca are:

- + 211 i. Daniel Jr.¹⁰ Knittle, born 06 Mar 1816 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1898.
- + 212 ii. William Jr. Knittle, born 18 Sep 1818 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1901 in Barnesville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- 213 iii. Phoebe Knittle, born 19 Aug 1819 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Nathan Fegley 03 Oct 1841 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1816 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Phoebe Knittle:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1819, Friedens Lutheran and Reformed Church, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, County, Pennsylvania

More About Nathan Fegley and Phoebe Knittle:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

- 214 iv. Child Knittle, born Bet. 1820 - 1825; died Unknown.
- + 215 v. Charles Knittle, born Bet. 1824 - 1829 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 216 vi. Catharine Knittle, born Bet. 1825 - 1830; died Unknown.
- + 217 vii. Monroe "Wesley" Knittle, born 31 Aug 1840 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1870 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

97. J. Jacob⁹ Knittle (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 04 Jul 1800 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1835 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine**. She was born Abt. 1796 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for J. Jacob Knittle:

From: Die Stimme Des Veelts,
Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County German Newspaper.
Issue of May 9, 1835
Died April 23,
Jacob Knittle in Brunswick Township
Age 35 years

Children of J. Knittle and Catherine are:

- + 218 i. Elizabeth "Eliza"¹⁰ Knittle, born Abt. 1826 in West Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 219 ii. Abraham B. Knittle, born 26 Oct 1818; died Unknown.

98. Benjamin⁹ Knittle, Sr. (John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 04 May 1803 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1838. He married **Mary** Abt. 1834. She was born Abt. 1813 in West Penn Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Knittle and Mary:

Marriage: Abt. 1834

Child of Benjamin Knittle and Mary is:

- + 220 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Knittle, Jr., born Abt. 1835 in West Penn Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

99. Benjamin⁹ Knittel (Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Nov 1792 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1895. He married **Maria (Mary) (Polly) Nell Adam** Abt. 1814 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Nov 1792 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1875.

Notes for Benjamin Knittel:

Information on this family is from Ira Bartholomew. The Baptism information came from microfilm.

Locality Of Records

Pennsylvania

Berks County

Kutztown

Title Of Record

St. John's Reformed Church

Church Records

Births/Marr/Deaths

Volume 1 Item 10

More About Benjamin Knittel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1793, Sponsors, Daniel Knittle and wife Sophia. Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 2, Moselem Church.

More About Benjamin Knittel and Maria Adam:

Marriage: Abt. 1814, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Knittel and Maria Adam are:

- + 221 i. Daniel¹⁰ Knittle, born 25 Dec 1816 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1884.
- 222 ii. Hannah Knittle, born 17 May 1817 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Isaac Strasser Abt. 1838 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1819 in Kutztown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Hannah Knittle:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1818, Sponsors, George Reser and Ester

More About Isaac Strasser and Hannah Knittle:

Marriage: Abt. 1838, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

- 223 iii. John Knittle, born 01 Sep 1822; died Unknown.

More About John Knittle:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1822, Sponsors, Johann Knittle and Elizabeth

- + 224 iv. Benjamin Knittle, born 12 Nov 1823 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1895 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- 225 v. Sarah Knittle, born 11 Feb 1825 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Knittle:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1826, Sponsors, Solom Sickler (Sittler) and Hannah

- + 226 vi. Rebecca Knittle, born Abt. 1829 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 227 vii. Polly Knittle, born Bet. 1830 - 1835; died Unknown. She married John Lenhart; died Unknown.
- + 228 viii. Mary Knittle, born Abt. 1832 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 229 ix. Catherina Knittle, born 04 Nov 1833 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1907.

100. Johannes (John)⁹ Knittel (Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 20 Apr 1796 in Richmond

Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

More About Johannes (John) Knittel:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1796, Sponsors, Johannes Selland and wife Margaretha. Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol 2, Moselem Church

Children of Johannes Knittel and Elizabeth are:

- 230 i. Child¹⁰ Knittle, born Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 231 ii. Rebecca Knittle, born Abt. 1843 in Mifflin, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

108. William⁹ Knittle (John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1798 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Allen County, Ohio. He married **Rebecca Tester** 25 Aug 1853 in Allen County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1830, and died Unknown.

More About William Knittle and Rebecca Tester:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1853, Allen County, Ohio

Child of William Knittle and Rebecca Tester is:

- + 232 i. Jacob¹⁰ Knittle, born 12 Nov 1823 in Allen County, Ohio; died 18 May 1866 in Allen County, Ohio.

109. Magdelina Molly⁹ Knittle (John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 20 Apr 1799 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1855 in Elida, Allen County, Ohio. She married **John Stalter**. He died Unknown.

Children of Magdelina Knittle and John Stalter are:

- + 233 i. Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, born 24 Aug 1825 in Perry County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 234 ii. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 235 iii. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 236 iv. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 237 v. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 238 vi. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 239 vii. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 240 viii. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 241 ix. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 242 x. Child Stalter, died Unknown.
- 243 xi. Child Stalter, died Unknown.

113. Daniel Jr.⁹ Knittle (Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 14 Feb 1787 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1867 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Magdalena Gieger** 1811 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Jun 1787 in Franklin Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1869 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Daniel Jr. Knittle:

Information on this family was provided by Wayne Shannon from as follows:

1st Book St. John's Lutheran Church

1860 Federal Census Columbia Co. PA

1880 Soundex Pennsylvania

Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia Co. PA

Slabtown Methodist Cemetery

Historical & Biographical Annals of Columbia & Montour Counties 1915

More About Daniel Jr. Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Magdalena Gieger:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Knittle and Maria Gieger:

Marriage: 1811, Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Knittle and Maria Gieger are:

- 244 i. Annie 'Adopted Child'¹⁰ Knittle, died Unknown.
- 245 ii. Reuben Knittle, born 07 Apr 1812 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1886 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

More About Reuben Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- + 246 iii. Esther Knittle, born 11 Oct 1813 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1898.
- 247 iv. Isaac Knittle, born 14 Jul 1815 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 248 v. Sophia Knittle, born 28 Sep 1817 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1891 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- + 249 vi. Marcretha 'Margaret' Knittle, born 02 May 1820 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1893 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 250 vii. Sarah A. Knittle, born 21 Jul 1823 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- + 251 viii. Aaron Schultz Knittle, born 25 Apr 1824 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1882 in Mount Carmel, Montour County, Pennsylvania.
- + 252 ix. Jacob Knittle, born 26 Jun 1826 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1910 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 253 x. Joseph Baldy Knittle, born 12 Apr 1830 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1899 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

114. Jacob Jr.⁹ Knittle (Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Jr. Knittle is:

- + 254 i. Kersey Daniel¹⁰ Knittle, died Unknown.

140. William Henry⁹ Knette (Henry (Knette)⁸ Knittle, Johann Georg (Knette/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1805 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1883 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married **Lacy H. Lindsay** Abt. 1828. She was born 1807, and died 24 May 1890 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

More About Lacy H. Lindsay:

Burial: May 1890, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery

More About William Knette and Lacy Lindsay:

Marriage: Abt. 1828

Children of William Knette and Lacy Lindsay are:

- + 255 i. Robert Henry¹⁰ Knette, born 1829; died 18 May 1886 in Vernon County, Missouri.

- 256 ii. John R. Knettle, born 1843; died 16 Dec 1900.
 More About John R. Knettle:
 Burial: Dec 1900, Old Shoemaker Cemetery near Boonville
- 257 iii. William Knettle, died Unknown.
 258 iv. Nancy C. Knettle, born 1832; died 17 Jun 1874 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married James A. Davidson; born 1827; died 1904 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
 More About Nancy C. Knettle:
 Burial: Jun 1874, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery
 More About James A. Davidson:
 Burial: 1904, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- 259 v. Joseph L. Knettle, born 1832; died Unknown. He married Matilda Green 06 Sep 1860; born 06 Dec 1842; died 27 Jul 1898 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
 More About Matilda Green:
 Burial: Dec 1842, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery
 More About Joseph Knettle and Matilda Green:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1860
- 260 vi. Mary E. Knettle, born 01 Aug 1835; died 13 Feb 1897. She married Daniel Givler; born 1833; died 1883.
 More About Mary E. Knettle:
 Burial: Feb 1897, Plainfield Bethel Church Graveyard, West Pennsboro Township
 More About Daniel Givler:
 Burial: 1883, Plainfield Bethel Church Graveyard, West Pennsboro Township
- 261 vii. Jane Ada Knettle, born 1844; died 1929. She married Daniel W. Williams; born 1833; died 1913.
 More About Jane Ada Knettle:
 Burial: 1929, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery
 More About Daniel W. Williams:
 Burial: 1913, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- 262 viii. Anna Lucetta Knettle, born 1847; died Unknown. She married Benjamin P. Diller; born Bet. 1839 - 1841; died Unknown.
 263 ix. Lacy Ellen Knettle, born Abt. 1838; died Bef. 1881. She married Louis Zitzer; born 1832; died Unknown.
 264 x. Hannah E. Knettle, born 12 Dec 1827; died 25 Mar 1841 in Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
 More About Hannah E. Knettle:
 Burial: Mar 1841, Big Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Generation No. 10

175. Johannes "John"¹⁰ Knittle (Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 10 Sep 1814 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Hauck** Abt. 1839 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Apr 1819 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1892 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Knittle and Margaret Hauck:

Marriage: Abt. 1839, Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Johannes Knittle and Margaret Hauck are:

- 265 i. Howard¹¹ Knittle, born Bet. 1839 - 1870; died Unknown.
- 266 ii. Caroline Knittle, born Abt. 1840 in Fairfield Twsp., Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 267 iii. Margaret Anna Knittle, born 05 Jul 1843 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1887 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married William F. Wright 24 Feb 1864 in Pennsylvania; born Dec 1843 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Anna Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About William Wright and Margaret Knittle:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1864, Pennsylvania

- + 268 iv. Simon Knittle, born Abt. 1846 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1900 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 269 v. George Frederick Knittle, born 1848 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1917 in Olympia, Washington.
- 270 vi. Mary Knittle, born Abt. 1852 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Hugh Miller; died Unknown.
- 271 vii. Jane Knittle, born Abt. 1856 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 1889. She married Michael Hoff Abt. 1879; born May 1857 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 1931.

More About Michael Hoff and Jane Knittle:

Marriage: Abt. 1879

- + 272 viii. John William Knittle, born Jul 1856 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 273 ix. Frank Thompson Knittle, born Oct 1859 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 274 x. Alice Lavina Knittle, born 05 Oct 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1919 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.
- 275 xi. Abram F. Knittle, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 276 xii. Charles B. Knittle, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.

176. John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰ Knittle (Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1820 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1864 in Washington DC, from unknown injuries in the Civil War.. He married **Sophia May Day** 18 Jan 1849 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Abraham Day and Susanna Zeller. She was born 14 May 1828 in Clinton Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1906 in 1122 Charles Street, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About John "Adam" Jr. Knittle:

Burial: Aug 1864

Military service: Adam Knittle was a private in Company "G" commanded by Captain Garrett in the 8th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Calvary Volunteers from Lycoming County. He was enrolled on the 17th day of February 1864 at Loyalsock, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania for 3 years

Notes for Sophia May Day:

Death and burial information and connection to parents as well as birthdate and place are found on Sophia's death certificate #3102386. Household:

Name Birthplace	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace
Sophia KNITTLE PENNA.		Self	W Female	W	52	PENNA.	Keeping House	PENNA.
Samuel KNITTLE PENNA.	Son	D	Male	W	26	PENNA.	Laborer	PENNA.
Frank KNITTLE PENNA.	Son	S	Male	W	22	PENNA.	Laborer	PENNA.
Annie S. KNITTLE PENNA.	GDau	S	Female	W	5	PENNA.		PENNA.
George W. KNITTLE	GSon	S	Male	W	2	PENNA.		PENNA.

Source Information:

Census Place Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
 Family History Library Film 1255153
 NA Film Number T9-1153
 Page Number 462B

More About Sophia May Day:

Burial: 04 May 1906, East Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About John Knittle and Sophia Day:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1849, Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of John Knittle and Sophia Day are:

- + 277 i. George W.¹¹ Knittle, born 31 Oct 1849 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 278 ii. Caroline Knittle, born 30 Aug 1850 in Fairfield Twsp., Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1864 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 279 iii. Mary Emma Knittle, born 31 Jul 1851 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 280 iv. Samuel Knittle, born 19 Oct 1853 in Clinton Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1899 in 1122 Charles Street, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 281 v. Franklin Thompson Knittle, born 13 Oct 1858 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 282 vi. Emerson Ellsworth Knittle, born 25 Apr 1862 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 283 vii. Robert Knittle, born 1866 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Knittle:

1880 Federal Census
 Name: Robt. KNITTLE
 Age: 14
 Estimated birth year: <1866>
 Birthplace: PA.
 Occupation: Servant
 Relation: Other
 Home in 1880: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Head of household: John A. FISHER
 Father's birthplace: PA.
 Mother's birthplace: PA.
 Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1153; Family History Film: 1255153; Page: 421A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 0053.

177. Samuel¹⁰ Knittle (Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1825 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elizabeth Fry** 05 Jun 1853 in Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Fry and Margaretha Doffert. She was born Abt. 1836 in Of Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Elizabeth Fry** 05 Jun 1853 in Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Fry and Margaretha Doffert. She was born Abt. 1836 in Of Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Knittle and Elizabeth Fry:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1853, Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Knittle and Elizabeth Fry:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1853, Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Knittle and Elizabeth Fry are:

- 284 i. Emily J¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 285 ii. John Knittle, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 286 iii. Margaret Knittle, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Knittle and Elizabeth Fry are:

- 287 i. Emily J.¹¹ Knittle, born 1854 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 288 ii. John William Knittle, born Jul 1856 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 289 iii. Margaret "Maggie" E. Knittle, born 1858 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Washington A. Guthrie 28 Dec 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Washington Guthrie and Margaret Knittle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1874, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

180. Mary¹⁰ Knittle (Johan Frederick⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 27 Oct 1816 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1892 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel B. Baxter** 21 Oct 1834. He was born 14 Sep 1814 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1887 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Baxter and Mary Knittle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1834

Children of Mary Knittle and Samuel Baxter are:

- 290 i. Louisa¹¹ Baxter, born 01 Jan 1839 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Apr 1905. She married Jonathon C. Reeder Abt. 1858; born 29 Jan 1835 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1905.

More About Jonathon Reeder and Louisa Baxter:

Marriage: Abt. 1858

- 291 ii. John Baxter, born 24 Sep 1841 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Houser Abt. 1867; born 15 Jul 1839 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1904 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About John Baxter and Elizabeth Houser:

Marriage: Abt. 1867

- 292 iii. Samuel B. Baxter, born 17 May 1844 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1903 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary A.; born 1846; died Unknown.
- 293 iv. Mary Anne Baxter, born 17 May 1848 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1933 in Mountoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married George Houser 04 Mar 1875; born 04 Feb 1848 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1922 in Mountoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About George Houser and Mary Baxter:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1875

- 294 v. Jacob Baxter, born 05 Jan 1853 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1904 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Fry 21 Feb 1878; born 18 May 1860 in Mountoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 1921 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Baxter and Mary Fry:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1878

- 295 vi. Laura Sarah Baxter, born 19 Apr 1865 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Walton Shaw Abt. 1892; born 26 Apr 1862 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1906.

More About Joseph Shaw and Laura Baxter:
Marriage: Abt. 1892

188. Nathan¹⁰ Knittle (Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 09 Sep 1814 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1874 in Black Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Anna (Maria Ann)** Abt. 1830. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Lydia Ann McCord** Abt. 1846. She was born Abt. 1828 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1894 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

More About Nathan Knittle:
Baptism: 19 Feb 1815, St. John's Lutheran Church, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer

More About Nathan Knittle and Mary Ann):
Marriage: Abt. 1830

More About Lydia Ann McCord:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Grove Cemetery, Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania

More About Nathan Knittle and Lydia McCord:
Marriage: Abt. 1846

Children of Nathan Knittle and Mary Ann) are:

- 296 i. Unknown Boy¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- 297 ii. Mary Ann Knittle, born 15 Dec 1839 in Numidia; died Unknown.
- 298 iii. Rebecca Emilina Knittle, born 15 Dec 1842 in Numidia; died Unknown. She married Ben Rhodes; died Unknown.
- 299 iv. Andreas (Andrew) Knittle, born 30 Nov 1844 in Numidia, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Knittle:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1845, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed, Numidia, Pennsylvania

Children of Nathan Knittle and Lydia McCord are:

- + 300 i. Peter¹¹ Knittle, born 18 Apr 1849 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jun 1916 in Peoria, Illinois.
- 301 ii. Daniel (Nathan) Knittle, born 08 Sep 1850 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 302 iii. Hana Knittle, born 20 Dec 1852 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Hana Knittle:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1853, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed, Numidia, Pennsylvania
- 303 iv. Abbey S. Knittle, born 28 Jun 1853 in Roaring Creek or Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married (1) Abraham Sidney Welsh; born 1850; died 1913. She married (2) Allen Shellhamer; born 1853; died Unknown.
- 304 v. Sarah E. Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 305 vi. Lydia Anna Knittle, born Aug 1861 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Samuel M. Michael; died Unknown.
- 306 vii. Emma J. Knittle, born Abt. 1863 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 307 viii. Nathan Jonathan Knittle, born 28 Jan 1866 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1922 in Glasier, Texas.
- 308 ix. Amanda M. Knittle, born Abt. 1869 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 309 x. Francis Harvey Knittle, born 24 Mar 1871 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1952 in San Joaquin, California.

189. Michael¹⁰ Knittle (Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1820, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Heiner**. She was born Abt. 1814, and died Unknown.

Child of Michael Knittle and Mary Heiner is:

- + 310 i. James¹¹ Knittle, born 1849 in Roaring Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

190. Jonathan¹⁰ Knittle, Jr. (Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Conyngham Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 1872 in Conyngham Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline/Carolina**. She was born 1823, and died Unknown.

Children of Jonathan Knittle and Caroline/Carolina are:

- 311 i. William¹¹ Knittle, born 19 Aug 1843; died Unknown.
- 312 ii. Feyetta Knittle, born 31 Aug 1845; died Unknown.

More About Feyetta Knittle:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1846, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed Church, Numidia, Pennsylvania

- 313 iii. Jonathan Knittle, born 25 Jul 1847; died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Knittle:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1847, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed Church, Pennsylvania

- 314 iv. Sarah Angeline Knittle, born 20 Jul 1849; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Angeline Knittle:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1849, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed Church, Pennsylvania

- 315 v. Sylvester Knittle, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.

- 316 vi. Caroline Knittle, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 317 vii. Jeremiah Knittle, born Abt. 1860 in Bierzcreek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 318 viii. Alice Knittle, born Abt. 1865 in Bierzcreek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

196. Daniel¹⁰ Knittle (Johann 'Adam⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1815 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1882 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois. He married **(2) Sarah Mease** Jun 1838 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1814 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania, and died 1893.

More About Daniel Knittle and Sarah Mease:
 Marriage: Jun 1838, Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania

Child of Daniel Knittle is:

- 319 i. Susan¹¹ Knittle, died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Knittle and Sarah Mease are:

- 320 i. Rebecca¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1843 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 321 ii. James Knittle, born 14 Apr 1847 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Juliet S. Howser 02 Nov 1879; born Abt. 1840 in Forest Hills, Union, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About James Knittle and Juliet Howser:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1879

- 322 iii. Mary Knittle, born Abt. 1847 in Of White Deer, Union County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 323 iv. Susannah (Susan) Knittle, born May 1850 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois.
- 324 v. Margaret Jane Knittle, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 325 vi. Daniel Knittle, born Jan 1856 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

197. Elizabeth¹⁰ Knittle (Johann 'Adam⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1820, and died Bef. 1890 in Pension paper statement by George in 1890. She married **George M. Mease, Sr.** He was born Mar 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1901 in Mazeppa, Union County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Elizabeth Knittle and George Mease is:

- 326 i. George M.¹¹ Mease, Jr., died Unknown.

198. Jonathan¹⁰ Knittle (Johann 'Adam⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Jun 1826 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900 in Freeport, Stevenson County, Illinois. He married **Catherine Kailey** 11 Feb 1847 in Newberlin, Pennsylvania. She was born Jan 1822 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Knittle and Catherine Kailey:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1847, Newberlin, Pennsylvania

Children of Jonathan Knittle and Catherine Kailey are:

- 327 i. William¹¹ Knittle, born 02 Feb 1848 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 328 ii. John Knittle, born Abt. 1851 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 329 iii. Joseph Knittle, born 31 Jul 1852 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 330 iv. Sarah Knittle, born 10 Feb 1854 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- 331 v. Annie Knittle, born 26 Jan 1856 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- 332 vi. Charles Knittle, born 16 Apr 1858 in Illinois; died Unknown.

201. Mary 'Polly'¹⁰ Knittle (Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 20 Mar 1809 in McKeansburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1891 in McKeansburg, Scuykill County, Pennsylvania. She married **George Reber**. He was born 01 Mar 1891 in Tuscarora, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Knittle and George Reber are:

- 334 i. Benneville¹¹ Reber, born Private.
- 335 ii. Jerome Reber, born Private.
- 336 iii. Nathan Reber, born Private.
- 337 iv. George Reber, born Private.
- 338 v. Abraham Reber, born Private.
- 339 vi. Franklin Reber, born Private.
- 340 vii. Elizabeth Reber, born Private.
- 341 viii. Catherine Reber, born Private.
- 342 ix. Mary M. Reber, born Private.
- 343 x. Charles Reber, born Private.
- 344 xi. Zacharias Reber, born Private.
- 345 xii. Isabella Reber, born Private.

204. Abraham¹⁰ Knittle, Jr. (Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 06 Oct 1814 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1894 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Amelia Lorah Moyer** 24 Mar 1846 in Snyder, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Jul in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1893 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Knittle and Amelia Moyer:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1846, Snyder, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Knittle and Amelia Moyer are:

- 346 i. Joseph¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1841 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 347 ii. Mesouna Knittle, born Abt. 1844 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 348 iii. Sabilla Knittle, born Abt. 1848 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 349 iv. Rebecca Knittle, born Abt. 1850 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 350 v. Edward (Edwin) L. Knittle, born Abt. 1856 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930 in Washington.
- 351 vi. Sarah Knittle, born Bet. 1856 - 1866 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Died Young.
- 352 vii. Frank Knittle, born Abt. 1857 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1859 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- 353 viii. Samuel Knittle, born Abt. 1859 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 354 ix. Catherine Knittle, born Abt. 1860 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1890. She married Samuel Reed Abt. 1883; born Abt. 1858 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Reed and Catherine Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1883

- 355 x. Priscilla Knittle, born Abt. 1862 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

- 356 xi. James Knittle, born Abt. 1864 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 357 xii. Ella Jane Knittle, born 12 Mar 1862 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1894 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas McClaren; died Unknown.
- 358 xiii. Anna Ellen Knittle, born Abt. 1870 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. She married James Harvey Nunemagher; born 02 Apr 1874 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1906 in Washington Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.
- 359 xiv. John Knittle, born Abt. 1872 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 360 xv. Emelia Knittle, born Abt. 1877 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

205. Liddia (Lydia)¹⁰ Knittle (Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 25 Apr 1819 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jacob Reed**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Conrad Moyer** 20 Dec 1845. He was born Abt. 1814 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Liddia (Lydia) Knittle:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1819, Friedens Lutheran and Reformed Church, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, County, Pennsylvania

More About Conrad Moyer and Liddia Knittle:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1845

Child of Liddia Knittle and Jacob Reed is:

- + 361 i. Henrietta¹¹ Reed, born 13 Apr 1846 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Children of Liddia Knittle and Conrad Moyer are:

- 362 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Moyer, born 26 Mar 1846 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 363 ii. Sarah Ann Moyer, born 16 Aug 1850 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

206. William¹⁰ Knittle (Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1822 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa Alice Hettinger** 03 Oct 1841. She was born in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About William Knittle and Louisa Hettinger:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841

Children of William Knittle and Louisa Hettinger are:

- 364 i. William Ernestus¹¹ Knittle, born 1847 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 365 ii. Mary Knittle, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.

207. John¹⁰ Knittel (Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 20 Nov 1829 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1893. He married **Catherine**. She was born 16 Nov 1844, and died 05 Jul 1892.

Notes for John Knittel:

Information about this family comes from an old German Bible owned by James Knittle ("James Knittle" <jknit1@juno.com>).

Children of John Knittel and Catherine are:

- 366 i. Charles "Carl" Franklin¹¹ Knittel, born 05 Dec 1861 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 367 ii. George Washington Knittel, born 24 Dec 1863 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 368 iii. Lewis Wesley Knittel, born 29 Sep 1865 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 369 iv. Daniel Francis Knittel, born 22 Jul 1868 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 370 v. Carolina Victoria "Gale" Knittel, born 01 Aug 1873 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 371 vi. William Henry Knittle, born 25 Jan 1878 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1956.
- 372 vii. Howard Ephraim Knittel, born 10 Nov 1879 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

211. Daniel Jr.¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 06 Mar 1816 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1898. He married **(1) Mary Ann Hiebner** Abt. 1840 in Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Mar 1820, and died 21 Dec 1851 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Sarah** Abt. 1853. She was born Abt. 1820 in Maquoketa Township, Jackson County, Iowa, and died 04 Jul 1890.

Notes for Daniel Jr. Knittle:

Information on this family and descendants found on: www.ancestry.com

Johnson79932 from Texas, USA

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=3232026&pid=-1743920397&sid=-1743835344>

More About Daniel Knittle and Mary Hiebner:

Marriage: Abt. 1840, Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Knittle and Sarah:

Marriage: Abt. 1853

Children of Daniel Knittle and Mary Hiebner are:

- + 373 i. Henry¹¹ Knittle, born Oct 1840 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 374 ii. Amanda Knittle, born 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1893 in Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa, USA.
- + 375 iii. Frank (Francis) Knittle, born 22 Jun 1845 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 1930 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- + 376 iv. Alfred Knittle, born Abt. 1848 in Of Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 377 v. Almira Knittle, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.
- 378 vi. Mary A. Knittle, born Abt. 1851 in Of Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Knittle and Sarah are:

- 379 i. Sevilla¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1854 in Maquoketa Township, Jackson County, Iowa; died Unknown.
- 380 ii. William Knittle, born Abt. 1859 in Maquoketa Township, Jackson County, Iowa; died Unknown.
- 381 iii. Sallie Anna Knittle, born Dec 1863 in Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan

1864.
382 iv. Anna Knittle, born Abt. 1856 in Of Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

212. William Jr.¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Sep 1818 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1901 in Barnesville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Lucy Ann**. She was born 15 Oct 1821, and died 23 Nov 1895 in Barnesville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

More About William Jr. Knittle:

Burial: Apr 1901, Bethany Cemetery, Barnesville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy Ann:

Burial: Nov 1895, Bethany Cemetery, Barnesville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of William Knittle and Lucy Ann are:

- 383 i. Amanda¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.
- 384 ii. Arnst Knittle, born Abt. 1846 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 385 iii. Ellen Knittle, born Abt. 1856 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 386 iv. Dianna Knittle, born Abt. 1859 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 387 v. Emma Rebecca Knittle, born 31 Aug 1842; died Unknown.

215. Charles¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1829 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Mary**. She died Unknown.

Child of Charles Knittle and Mary is:

- + 388 i. Walter¹¹ Knittle, born 1861 in Shanandoah, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

217. Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 31 Aug 1840 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1870 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Gangloff**, daughter of George Gangloff and Dorothy. She was born Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for Monroe "Wesley" Knittle:

Monroe Wesley Knittle fought in and was injured in the Battle of Antietam in the Civil War. He was hit with a bullet. He was sent home, with the bullet in him, to die. He lived for 8 more years; married and had a son and daughter.

More About Monroe "Wesley" Knittle:

Burial: Feb 1870, Steigerwalts Cemetery on rt443, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Military service: 22 Apr 1861, Served in the Pennsylvania First Volunteers, 6th Regiment, Company D, Pottsville, Pennsylvania

Notes for Catharine Gangloff:

After being widowed, Catharine remarried. She did not want her children, Allan and Sarah, and gave them to a farmer (Peter Bachman) in West Penn, Schuylkill County. They were essentially abandoned to slavery on the farm. Catharine is found in the 1870 Census living next door to her parents with her children in West Brunswick. Allan is found in the 1880 Census in West Penn, listed as a "servant" to Peter Bachman at the age of 11. Catharine had another child, Charles, after her second marriage to (?) Bensinger.

Children of Monroe Knittle and Catharine Gangloff are:

- + 389 i. Allan¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1869 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 1919 in 124 North

- Centre Street, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.
- 390 ii. Sarah Knittle, born Abt. 1864 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married (____) Thorne; born in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Knittle:

Sarah was born in 1864. Her mother did not want Sarah or her brother, Allan. She gave Sarah to a farmer (Thomas Zulick) in West Penn, Schuylkill County. They were essentially abandoned to slavery on the farm. Sarah is found in the 1880 Census in Orwigsburgh Burough page 7, listed as a "servant" to Thomas Zulick at the age of 14. She was found with her mother Catharine, in the 1870 Census for West Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania on page 660, image 590. He was listed as 1 years old. This was a mistake.

218. Elizabeth "Eliza"¹⁰ Knittle (J. Jacob⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1826 in West Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **Jacob Moyer** 20 Jan 1843 in East Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Of East Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Knittle and Jacob Moyer:

From: Die Stimme Des Veelts,
Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County German Newspaper.
Issue date unknown
Married Jan 20th 1843
Jacob Moyer, single, of East Brunswick
and Eliza Knittle, single, of West Brunswick

More About Jacob Moyer and Elizabeth Knittle:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1843, East Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Knittle and Jacob Moyer are:

- 391 i. Louisa¹¹ Moyer, born Abt. 1846 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 392 ii. Francis Moyer, born Abt. 1848 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 393 iii. Alfred Moyer, born Abt. 1850 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 394 iv. Lewis W. Moyer, born Abt. 1864 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

219. Abraham B.¹⁰ Knittle (J. Jacob⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 26 Oct 1818, and died Unknown. He married **Susanna Riegel** 06 Sep 1840. She was born Abt. 1824 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Abraham B. Knittle:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1819, Friedens Lutheran and Reformed Church, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill, County, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Knittle and Susanna Riegel:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1840

Children of Abraham Knittle and Susanna Riegel are:

- 395 i. Jacob¹¹ Knittle, born 1841; died Unknown.
- 396 ii. Caroline Knittle, born 31 Jul 1846; died Unknown.
- 397 iii. Sybilla Knittle, born 31 Aug 1847; died Unknown.
- 398 iv. Rebecca Knittle, born 14 Feb 1850; died Unknown.

220. Benjamin¹⁰ Knittle, Jr. (Benjamin⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1835 in West Penn Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Pabst** Abt. 1857 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1836 in West Penn Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Knittle and Sarah Pabst:

Marriage: Abt. 1857, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Knittle and Sarah Pabst are:

- 399 i. Susanna¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 400 ii. Sarah Knittle, born Abt. 1860 in West Penn Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 401 iii. Hannah Josephine Knittle, born 28 Feb 1862 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1863 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

221. Daniel¹⁰ Knittle (Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 25 Dec 1816 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1884. He married **Anna Snyder**, daughter of Harry Snyder and Polly Reinhart. She was born 11 Dec 1827 in Of Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1883.

More About Daniel Knittle:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1817, Sponsors, Heinrich Adam and Lydia Grim

Children of Daniel Knittle and Anna Snyder are:

- 402 i. Hettie¹¹ Knittle, born in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 403 ii. Maria Knittle, born Abt. 1847 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married James Walbert Abt. 1868 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1843 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About James Walbert and Maria Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1868, Berks County, Pennsylvania
- 404 iii. Susanna Knittle, born Abt. 1849 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Oliver Hilbert Abt. 1878 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1855 in Maxatawny, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Oliver Hilbert and Susanna Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1878, Berks County, Pennsylvania
- 405 iv. Abbie Knittle, born Abt. 1852 in Maxatawny, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Daniel Springer Abt. 1873 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1848 in Kutztown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Springer and Abbie Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1873, Berks County, Pennsylvania
- 406 v. Ester Knittle, born Abt. 1854 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 407 vi. Catharina A. (Katie) Knittle, born Abt. 1856 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married William Rahn Abt. 1884 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1855 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About William Rahn and Catharina Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1884, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

- 408 vii. William Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 409 viii. Daniel Knittle, born Abt. 1859 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

- + 410 ix. Benjamin H. Knittle, born Oct 1864 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 411 x. Emery Knittle, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
 412 xi. Lucy Ann Knittle, born Abt. 1863 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Clinton Angstadt Abt. 1884 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1859 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- More About Clinton Angstadt and Lucy Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1884, Berks County, Pennsylvania
- 413 xii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knittle, born 1865 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Frank Rahn Abt. 1886; born in Kutztown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- More About Frank Rahn and Elizabeth Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1886
- 414 xiii. Jonathon S. Knittle, born 09 Aug 1866 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Mary S. Sarig 08 Jun 1889 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; born May 1863 in Maxatawny, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- More About Jonathon Knittle and Mary Sarig:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1889, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania
- 415 xiv. Amelia Knittle, born Abt. 1867 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Morris Hoch Abt. 1889; born Jul 1871 in Wyomissing, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- More About Morris Hoch and Amelia Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1889
- 416 xv. Diane Alice Knittle, born 1869 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Daniel W. Kline Abt. 1892; born Abt. 1867 in Kutztown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- More About Daniel Kline and Diane Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1892
- 417 xvi. Lydia Knittle, born 22 Jun 1872 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1941. She married Peter Conrad Wilttrout Abt. 1894; born 28 Sep 1865 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1941.
- More About Peter Wilttrout and Lydia Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1894

224. Benjamin¹⁰ Knittle (Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Nov 1823 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1895 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Ziegler** Abt. 1856 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Dec 1825 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1893.

More About Benjamin Knittle:
 Baptism: 25 Nov 1823, Sponsors: Johann Bir (Ber) and Catharina

More About Benjamin Knittle and Maria Ziegler:
 Marriage: Abt. 1856, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Knittle and Maria Ziegler are:

- 418 i. Grace A.¹¹ Knittle, born Abt. 1857 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 419 ii. Isaac Knittle, born Mar 1857 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Matilda Abt. 1885 in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; born Mar 1851 in Kutztown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Knittle and Matilda:
Marriage: Abt. 1885, Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

- 420 iii. Ellen C. Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 421 iv. Emeline Knittle, born 11 Jan 1860 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1941 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married David H. Heffner Abt. 1881 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; born 11 Feb 1861 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1917 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Emeline Knittle:
Information on this family provided by: Charles E. HEFFNER lugnut@mpinet.net

More About Emeline Knittle:
Burial: Nov 1941, Mertz's Church Cemetery, Dryville, Berks Co., PA

More About David H. Heffner:
Burial: Unknown, Mertz's Church Cemetery, Dryville, Berks Co., PA

More About David Heffner and Emeline Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1881, Berks County, Pennsylvania

- 422 v. Florenda Knittle, born Abt. 1868 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 423 vi. Ester Knittle, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 424 vii. Child Knittle, died Unknown.

226. Rebecca¹⁰ Knittle (Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1829 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **Methusalah Conrad** Abt. 1858 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 1830 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Methusalah Conrad and Rebecca Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1858, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Knittle and Methusalah Conrad are:

- 425 i. Frank¹¹ Conrad, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 426 ii. Charles Conrad, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 427 iii. Emmelina (Emmeline) Conrad, born 18 Nov 1864 in Greenwich Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Carolus Judicus Folk; died Unknown.
- 428 iv. Sarah Conrad, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.

228. Mary¹⁰ Knittle (Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **John Lenhart** Abt. 1865 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 1840 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About John Lenhart and Mary Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1865, Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Knittle and John Lenhart are:

- 429 i. Amelia R.¹¹ Lenhart, born Abt. 1866 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 430 ii. Mary E. Lenhart, born Abt. 1867 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 431 iii. David L. Lenhart, born Abt. 1869 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

229. Catherina¹⁰ Knittle (Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle,

Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 04 Nov 1833 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1907. She married **Peter B. Adam** Abt. 1854 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 1833 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1906.

More About Peter Adam and Catherina Knittle:

Marriage: Abt. 1854, Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherina Knittle and Peter Adam are:

- 432 i. Leona¹¹ Adam, born Abt. 1855 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 433 ii. Lenius Adam, born Abt. 1857 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 434 iii. Mary A. Adam, born Abt. 1858 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 435 iv. Jeremiah Adam, born Abt. 1859 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 436 v. Pearson Adam, born Abt. 1862 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 437 vi. Amendes Adam, born Abt. 1863 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 438 vii. Alwin Adam, born Abt. 1864 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 439 viii. Lily M. Adam, born Abt. 1865 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 440 ix. Lizzie Adam, born Abt. 1869 in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

232. Jacob¹⁰ Knittle (William⁹, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Nov 1823 in Allen County, Ohio, and died 18 May 1866 in Allen County, Ohio. He married **Eliza Hamilton** Bef. 1852 in Allen County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1830 in Allen County, Ohio, and died Sep 1912 in Elida, Allen County, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Knittle:

Family found in 1870 Census.

More About Jacob Knittle and Eliza Hamilton:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Allen County, Ohio

Children of Jacob Knittle and Eliza Hamilton are:

- + 441 i. William Madison¹¹ Knittle, born 1852 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- + 442 ii. George W. Knittle, born 03 Mar 1856 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 443 iii. Marian J. Knittle, born Abt. 1859 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 444 iv. Katie Knittle, born Abt. 1863 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 445 v. Rohanna C. Knittle, born Abt. 1864 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 446 vi. Arange A. Knittle, born Abt. 1866 in Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.

233. Delilah¹⁰ Stalter (Magdelina Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 24 Aug 1825 in Perry County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married **Henry F. Barnt** in Allen County, Ohio. He died Unknown.

More About Henry Barnt and Delilah Stalter:

Marriage: Allen County, Ohio

Children of Delilah Stalter and Henry Barnt are:

- + 447 i. Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt, born 29 Dec 1848; died Unknown.

- 448 ii. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 449 iii. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 450 iv. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 451 v. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 452 vi. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 453 vii. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 454 viii. Child Barnt, died Unknown.
- 455 ix. Child Barnt, died Unknown.

246. Esther¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 11 Oct 1813 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1898. She married **John Vought** Abt. 1831 in Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, son of Edward B. Vought. He was born 01 Jun 1807 in Trenton, New Jersey, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Montour County, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vought and Esther Knittle:

Marriage: Abt. 1831, Fairfield Twsp, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Esther Knittle and John Vought are:

- 456 i. Peter¹¹ Vought, born Abt. 1832 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 457 ii. Caroline Vought, born Abt. 1834 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Samuel Mutchler; died Unknown.
- 458 iii. Hannah Vought, born Abt. 1836 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married John Martz; died Unknown.
- 459 iv. Simeon Vought, born Abt. 1840 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Clara; died Unknown.
- 460 v. Mary Vought, born Abt. 1842 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 461 vi. Juliann Vought, born Abt. 1844 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 462 vii. Jane Vought, born Abt. 1847 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 463 viii. Saranda Vought, born Abt. 1850 in Mayberry Township, Montour County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 464 ix. Sophia Vought, died Unknown.

249. Marcretha 'Margaret'¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 02 May 1820 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1893 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Kostenbauder** 04 Mar 1841 in St. John Lutheran Church, Catawissa, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 1821 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Jacob Kostenbauder and Marcretha Knittle:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1841, St. John Lutheran Church, Catawissa, Pennsylvania

Children of Marcretha Knittle and Jacob Kostenbauder are:

- 465 i. Harriet¹¹ Kostenbauder, born 07 Apr 1842 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 466 ii. Charity Kostenbauder, born 21 Oct 1843 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 467 iii. Owen D. Leib Kostenbauder, born 28 Aug 1845 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 468 iv. Jane Kostenbauder, born 15 Mar 1847 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 469 v. Jeremiah Kostenbauder, born 23 Jul 1849 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 470 vi. Clara Kostenbauder, born 03 Aug 1853 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania;

- died Unknown.
- 471 vii. Emma Kostenbauder, born 30 Nov 1857 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 472 viii. Charles Kostenbauder, born Abt. 1861 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 473 ix. William Kostenbauder, born 15 Nov 1851 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

250. Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 21 Jul 1823 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Tyson** Abt. 1840 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He was born 07 May 1813 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1890.

More About Joseph Tyson and Sarah Knittle:
 Marriage: Abt. 1840, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Knittle and Joseph Tyson are:

- + 474 i. David Sr.¹¹ Tyson, born 12 Oct 1841; died 1907.
- + 475 ii. William Otis Tyson, born 09 Jan 1843 in Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1907 in Barclay, Osage County, Kansas.
- 476 iii. Amilia Tyson, born 28 Apr 1845; died Unknown.
- + 477 iv. Feyetta Elizabeth Tyson, born 27 Apr 1847; died 20 Feb 1872 in St. Paul's Luth&Ref, Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- 478 v. Jonathan Tyson, born 06 Apr 1849 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1911. He married Mary Brass 04 Nov 1899 in St. Paul's Luth&Ref, Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Tyson and Mary Brass:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1899, St. Paul's Luth&Ref, Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 479 vi. Sarah Tyson, born 29 Jul 1850; died Unknown.
- + 480 vii. Benjamin Franklin Tyson, born 24 Feb 1852 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- + 481 viii. Joseph Jr. Tyson, born 1854 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1927 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- 482 ix. Mary E. Tyson, born 28 Mar 1856 in Nov 26 1856; died Unknown.
- + 483 x. Henry Haines Tyson, born 1857; died 1929.
- + 484 xi. Jacob Tyson, born 12 Mar 1864 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1943.
- 485 xii. Sevilla Tyson, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown.

251. Aaron Schultz¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 25 Apr 1824 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 1882 in Mount Carmel, Montour County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Campbell** 1850 in Elysburg, Pennsylvania, daughter of Obediah Campbell and Elizabeth Shipman. She was born 23 May 1826 in Shamokin Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 1880.

More About Aaron Knittle and Sarah Campbell:
 Marriage: 1850, Elysburg, Pennsylvania

Children of Aaron Knittle and Sarah Campbell are:

- 486 i. Daniel F.¹¹ Knittle, born 21 May 1851 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1927 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married Francis Fannie Elizabeth Marks; born Mar 1862 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1929 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.
- 487 ii. Joseph C. Knittle, born 24 May 1852 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1913. He married (1) Celesta Yeager; born 07 Aug 1854; died 01 Aug 1896. He married

- (2) Annie Fenstermacher; born 1860 in Urban, Jordan Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1897.
- 488 iii. Mary Emma Knittle, born Jun 1857 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1879. She married Franklin P. Mauer Abt. 1877 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; born 17 Nov 1852 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1924.

More About Franklin Mauer and Mary Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1877, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 489 iv. Emma Knittle, born 21 Jun 1857 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1917. She married Blakely; born Abt. 1858 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 490 v. John M. Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown in New Mexico. He married Elizabeth Lloyd Abt. 1883 in Roaring Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1862 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Centralia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

More About John Knittle and Elizabeth Lloyd:
Marriage: Abt. 1883, Roaring Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania

- 491 vi. Jane (Joanna) Knittle, born Abt. 1863 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married John Frederick Abt. 1885 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1860 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About John Frederick and Jane Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1885, Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 492 vii. Laura Knittle, born Abt. 1864 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Silas Everett Abt. 1885 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1860 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1911.

More About Silas Everett and Laura Knittle:
Marriage: Abt. 1885, Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 493 viii. Dallas Knittle, born Sep 1866 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- 494 ix. Daniel Knittle, died Unknown.

252. Jacob¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 26 Jun 1826 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1910 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married **Angelina Derr** Jan 1857 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Feb 1831 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1919.

More About Jacob Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

More About Angelina Derr:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Knittle and Angelina Derr:
Marriage: Jan 1857, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Knittle and Angelina Derr are:

- 495 i. Anna¹¹ Knittle, died Unknown. She married Christ Hartman; died Unknown.
- 496 ii. M. Alice Knittle, born Abt. 1854 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Henry Manhart 1872; died Unknown.

More About Henry Manhart and M. Knittle:
Marriage: 1872

- 497 iii. Mary Emma Knittle, born 22 Sep 1856 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1879 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Emma Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- + 498 iv. Kersey (Cursey) D. Knittle, born Abt. 1858 in (Catawissa) Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
499 v. Simon Knittle, born 31 Jan 1863 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1882.

More About Simon Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 500 vi. Clara Knittle, born Jan 1867 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
501 vii. Harriet (Hattie) Knittle, born Mar 1868 in Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
502 viii. Katie Knittle, born Jun 1875 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Elmer Laban; died Unknown.
503 ix. William Knittle, born Apr 1878 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1959.

253. Joseph Baldy¹⁰ Knittle (Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Apr 1830 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1899 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca Berninger** 01 Nov 1863 in St. John Lutheran Church, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Aaron Berninger and Phoebe Yost. She was born Aug 1838 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 1903 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Baldy Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

More About Rebecca Berninger:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

More About Joseph Knittle and Rebecca Berninger:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1863, St. John Lutheran Church, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Knittle and Rebecca Berninger are:

- 504 i. Henry Charles¹¹ Knittle, born 10 Jan 1865 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1871.

More About Henry Charles Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

- 505 ii. Emma J. Knittle, born 1867 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1948.

More About Emma J. Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

- 506 iii. Harriet J. Knittle, born 1868 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1953.

More About Harriet J. Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

- 507 iv. Anna M. Knittle, born Abt. 1869 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 508 v. Clara Gertrude Knittle, born 17 Dec 1869 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1960.

More About Clara Gertrude Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 509 vi. Ellen (Ella) Knittle, born 07 Apr 1873 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1951.

More About Ellen (Ella) Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

- 510 vii. Reverend Reverend Dr. John Freeze (Freese) Knittle, born 1878 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1949. He married Lillie F.; born Abt. 1878 in South Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 1956.

Notes for Reverend Reverend Dr. John Freeze (Freese) Knittle:

Information from Sally Balogh

His Biography is in the History of Christ United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Catawissa Pennsylvania, page 125.

Headstone dates 1878-1949

More About Reverend Reverend Dr. John Freeze (Freese) Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

Occupation: Lutheran Reverend in Williamsport, Pennsylvania

- 511 viii. William R. Knittle, born 1878 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 1959.

More About William R. Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

254. Kersey Daniel¹⁰ Knittle (Jacob Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died Unknown. He married **Susan Nancy Messenger**. She was born in Sullivan County, and died Unknown.

Children of Kersey Knittle and Susan Messenger are:

- 512 i. Catherine Irene¹¹ Knittle, born 1898; died Unknown.
 513 ii. Nelson Knittle, died Unknown.
 + 514 iii. Martha Knittle, died Unknown.

255. Robert Henry¹⁰ Knettle (William Henry⁹, Henry (Knettle)⁸ Knittle, Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1829, and died 18 May 1886 in Vernon County, Missouri. He married **Annie Mary Bird**. She was born 27 Jul 1832, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Knettle and Annie Bird are:

- 515 i. Joseph W.¹¹ Knettle, born 16 Sep 1852 in Ohio; died 30 Dec 1932 in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri. He married Rosa Zeta Steger 30 Oct 1894 in Cooper County, Missouri; born Feb 1872; died 28 Dec 1938 in Bunceton, Cooper County, Missouri.

More About Joseph W. Knettle:

Burial: 01 Jan 1933, Bunceton Masonic Cemetery

More About Joseph Knettle and Rosa Steger:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1894, Cooper County, Missouri

- 516 ii. Lacy Elizabeth Knettle, born 19 Jun 1854 in Clark County, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1921 in Cooper County, Missouri. She married (1) William Bull 21 Dec 1875; born Feb 1852; died 30 Jan 1917. She married (2) John Campbell 14 Oct 1920; died 26 Oct 1921.

More About Lacy Elizabeth Knettle:
Burial: Oct 1921, Bunceton Masonic Cemetery

More About William Bull and Lacy Knettle:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1875

More About John Campbell and Lacy Knettle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1920

- 517 iii. Mary A. Knettle, born 1857; died Unknown. She married William Eike Aft. 1886; died Unknown.

More About William Eike and Mary Knettle:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

- 518 iv. Anna A. Knettle, born 1859; died Bet. 1891 - 1896. She married John W. Sons 13 May 1880; born Jan 1856; died Unknown.

More About John Sons and Anna Knettle:
Marriage: 13 May 1880

- 519 v. Elizabeth J. Knettle, born Apr 1861 in Minnesota; died 21 Dec 1924. She married Joseph B. Hayes 04 Jan 1881 in Cooper County, Missouri; born Jan 1859 in Pennsylvania; died 1928.

More About Joseph Hayes and Elizabeth Knettle:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1881, Cooper County, Missouri

- 520 vi. Sarah Knettle, born Abt. 1864 in Minnesota; died Bef. 1880.

- 521 vii. Clara Matilda Knettle, born 31 Aug 1866 in St Paul, Minnesota; died 12 Feb 1949 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. She married James Henry Jines 07 May 1888 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri; born 02 Feb 1866 in Vernon County, Missouri; died 03 Nov 1922 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri.

More About James Jines and Clara Knettle:
Marriage: 07 May 1888, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

- + 522 viii. Harwood Davidson Knettle, born 16 Nov 1875; died 18 Sep 1914 in Cooper County, Missouri.

Generation No. 11

268. Simon¹¹ Knittle (Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1846 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1900 in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Harrietta** Abt. 1868 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1851 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Simon Knittle and Harrietta:
Marriage: Abt. 1868, Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Simon Knittle and Harrietta are:

- 523 i. Mary J¹² Knittle, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown. She married George Shaw; died Unknown.
524 ii. Margaret A Knittle, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown. She married Ellis Mc Donongl; died Unknown.
525 iii. Sadie A. Knittle, born 1874; died Unknown. She married Robert Hoff; died Unknown.
526 iv. Simon H Knittle, born 1879; died Unknown.

269. George Frederick¹¹ Knittle (Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸,

Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1848 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1917 in Olympia, Washington. He married **(1) Josephine White Bonaparte** Abt. 1868 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1855 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Clara Pass** 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born 1865, and died 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About George Knittle and Josephine Bonaparte:

Marriage: Abt. 1868, Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About George Knittle and Clara Pass:

Marriage: 1887, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of George Knittle and Josephine Bonaparte are:

- 527 i. William Hiram¹² Knittle, born 09 Oct 1869; died 18 Feb 1873.
- 528 ii. George Arthur Knittle, born 24 Mar 1877; died 23 Dec 1879.
- 529 iii. Maria Elziah Knittle, born 13 Feb 1879; died 23 Apr 1879.

Children of George Knittle and Clara Pass are:

- + 530 i. Walter¹² Knittle, born 18 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1963 in Olympia, Washington. A tractor fell on him at age 75..
- 531 ii. George H. Knittle, born Sep 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1971 in Washington. He married Susan Hanks Abt. 1921; died Abt. 1946 in Washington.

More About George Knittle and Susan Hanks:

Marriage: Abt. 1921

- + 532 iii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Knittle, born Feb 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

272. John William¹¹ Knittle (Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Jul 1856 in Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Pass** Abt. 1882 in Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 1938 in 2070 Riverside Drive, South Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Pass:

Religion: Mary was member of the South Williamsport Methodist Church.

More About John Knittle and Mary Pass:

Marriage: Abt. 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of John Knittle and Mary Pass are:

- 533 i. Cora May¹² Knittle, born Dec 1882 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married David D. Maneual 16 Apr 1903 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora May Knittle:

They lived in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

More About David Maneual and Cora Knittle:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

- + 534 ii. Charles T. Knittle, born Jul 1883 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 535 iii. Clara Knittle, born Jun 1886 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Walter McWilliams in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Walter McWilliams and Clara Knittle:
Marriage: Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

536 iv. George Knittle, born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

274. Alice Lavina¹¹ Knittle (Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Oct 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1919 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho. She married **(1) John Lewis Mead** 25 Mar 1885 in Osceola, Polk County, Nebraska. He was born 05 Jun 1850 in Wisconsin, and died 31 Jul 1917 in Sumner, Washington. She married **(2) Unknown Mitts** Aft. Aug 1917. He died Unknown.

More About Alice Lavina Knittle:
Burial: 20 Feb 1919, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Idaho

More About John Lewis Mead:
Burial: 04 Aug 1917, Sumner, Washington

More About John Mead and Alice Knittle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1885, Osceola, Polk County, Nebraska

More About Unknown Mitts and Alice Knittle:
Marriage: Aft. Aug 1917

Children of Alice Knittle and John Mead are:

537 i. Ray Earl¹² Mead, born 13 Aug 1888 in Clark County, Nebraska; died 27 Feb 1958 in Rural Clallam County, Washington. He married Unknown 03 Nov 1920 in Wenatchee, Washington; died Unknown.

More About Ray Earl Mead:
Burial: 03 Mar 1958, Sequimview, Clallam County, Washington

More About Ray Mead and Unknown:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Wenatchee, Washington

538 ii. Leonard A. Mead, born 11 Apr 1890; died 12 Jan 1891.
539 iii. Fred Louis Mead, born 11 Feb 1894 in Saratoga, Carbon County, Wyoming; died 10 Oct 1967 in Spokane, Washington. He married Georgia Olive Benson 26 Jun 1916 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho; died Unknown.

More About Fred Louis Mead:
Burial: 13 Oct 1967, Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, Washington

More About Fred Mead and Georgia Benson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1916, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

277. George W.¹¹ Knittle (John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 31 Oct 1849 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elmira L. Oberdorf/Overdorf** Abt. 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Aug 1850 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for George W. Knittle:
1900 United States Federal Census
about Ella E Keuttl (Knittle)

Name: Ella E Keuttl
Home in 1900: Williamsport Ward 1, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Age: 16
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter
Father's name: George
Mother's name: Elmira L
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
George Keuttl 50
Elmira L Keuttl 48
Mary S Keuttl 27
George W Keuttl 20
Ella E Keuttl 16
Howard W Keuttl 11

Edgewood Cemetery, Lycoming Co, PA
Location: Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co., PA
Knittle Elmira Emma Sep. 19, 1883 Jan. 19, 1908 daughter
Knittle Elmira L. Aug. 5, 1858 Dec. 23, 1906 wife of G.W. Knittle Sr.
Knittle Geo. W. Oct. 30, 1849 Feb. 11, 1932 father

More About George W. Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Loyalsock Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Elmira L. Oberdorf/Overdorf:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Loyalsock Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About George Knittle and Elmira Oberdorf/Overdorf:

Marriage: Abt. 1872, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of George Knittle and Elmira Oberdorf/Overdorf are:

- 540 i. Mary S.¹² Knittle, born May 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She married Stewart A. Gross 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; born 1876; died Unknown.

More About Stewart Gross and Mary Knittle:

Marriage: 1903, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

- 541 ii. Harry L. Knittle, born 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1881 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

- 542 iii. George W. Knittle, born Jul 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Sarah J. Sterner 20 Apr 1910 in Watsontown, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.

More About George Knittle and Sarah Sterner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1910, Watsontown, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

- 543 iv. Ella C. Knittle, born Sep 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

- 544 v. Elmira Emma Knittle, born 19 Sep 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmira Emma Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Loyalsock Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

545 vi. Howard W. Knittle, born Nov 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

279. Mary Emma¹¹ Knittle (John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 31 Jul 1851 in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **John T. Wright** Bef. 1874 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 1850 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for John T. Wright:

1880 United States Federal Census

about Mary Wright

Name: Mary Wright

Home in 1880: Gamble, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Age: 29

Estimated birth year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to head-of-household: Wife

Spouse's name: John T.

Father's birthplace: PA

Mother's birthplace: PA

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Cannot read/write:

Household Members: Name Age

John T. Wright 30

Mary Wright 29

Franklin Wright 6

William Wright 2

Fred Apker 9

More About John Wright and Mary Knittle:

Marriage: Bef. 1874, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Knittle and John Wright are:

546 i. Franklin¹² Wright, born Aug 1873 in Gamble, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

547 ii. William Wright, born 1878 in Gamble, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

280. Samuel¹¹ Knittle (John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 19 Oct 1853 in Clinton Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1899 in 1122 Charles Street, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Unknown** 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She died Bet. Mar 1878 - 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Knittle:

Burial: 18 Oct 1899, Grand View Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Knittle and Unknown:

Marriage: 1872, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Knittle and Unknown are:

- 548 i. Annie¹² Knittle, born 1875; died Unknown.
- 549 ii. George W. Knittle, born Mar 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1902 in 1122 Charles Street, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Knittle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1902, Grand View Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

281. Franklin Thompson¹¹ Knittle (John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 13 Oct 1858 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ida**. She was born Aug 1864 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hannah Schaller** Abt. 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She was born Dec 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Knittle and Hannah Schaller:

Marriage: Abt. 1885, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Child of Franklin Knittle and Ida is:

- 550 i. Eva¹² Knittle, born Sep 1887; died Unknown.

Child of Franklin Knittle and Hannah Schaller is:

- 551 i. Ocia¹² Knittle, born May 1886; died Unknown.

282. Emerson Ellsworth¹¹ Knittle (John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 25 Apr 1862 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia E. (B? A?) Spones/Sponhouse** 19 Sep 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Herman/Harmon Sponhaus/Sponhouse and Margaret Frederick. She was born 15 Apr 1864 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1942 in Williamsport Hospital, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Emerson Ellsworth Knittle:

Household: 1880 Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birth
Ennerson KNITTLE	Self	M	Male	W	18	PENNA.	Laborer	PENNA.
Sophie KNITTLE	Wife	M	Female	W	18	PENNA.	Keeping House	GERM

Source Information:

Census Place Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Family History Library Film 1255153

NA Film Number T9-1153

Page Number 462B

More About Emerson Ellsworth Knittle:

Burial: 1929, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Sophia E. (B? A?) Spones/Sponhouse:

Burial: Oct 1942, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Emerson Knittle and Sophia Spones/Sponhouse:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1879, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Child of Emerson Knittle and Sophia Spones/Sponhouse is:

+ 552 i. Harry Emerson¹² Knittle, born 05 Aug 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1975 in Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island.

300. Peter¹¹ Knittle (Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Apr 1849 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jun 1916 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **Mary Mowrey** 1866 in Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Jul 1847 in Wallopen, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Cuba, Illinois.

Notes for Peter Knittle:

The information for Peter and Mary Knittle has been provided by Ray and Gloria Knittle and Donald Ross Knittle.

I will start with Peter. We went to his grave site and our documentation show his birth date as 28 March 1847, died 19 June 1916 at Peoria 111. Buried in Cuba 111 20th of June 1916. here is a copy of the obit. THE CUBA JOURNAL, Thursday June 22, 1916 Undertaker Durand received a message Tuesday afternoon from Peoria stating the the body of Peter Knittle, a former resident of Cuba but for the past few months living in Peoria; would arrive here on the 9:30 train Wednesday morning and that a short funeral service would be held at the cemetery conducted by the pastor of the Christian Church, and burial will be beside Mrs. Knittle, who died three or four years ago. Peter Knittle was a native of Pennsylvania, but came to Illinois many years ago from Indiana. He was a coal miner by occupation and always worked in the mines here. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Minerva Berry of Peoria. Deceased was past sixty years of age.

More About Peter Knittle:

Baptism: 20 May 1849, St. Paul's German Lutheran & Reformed, Numidia, Pennsylvania

Burial: 20 Jun 1916, Cuba Cemetery, Fulton City, Cuba County, Illinois

Occupation: Coal Miner

Notes for Mary Mowrey:

Here is a copy of his wives obit:

!THE CUBA JOURNAL... JANUARY 9, 1913

Mrs. Mary Knittle, wife of Peter Knittle, died at her home in this city Saturday morning about 4 o'clock, after an illness of only 3 days, of grippe and other complications.

The deceased, whose maiden name was Mowrey, was born in Wallopen, Penn., July 1, 1847 and was married to Peter

Knittle in 1866. They continued to reside in Pennsylvania until 1875, when they came to Knox county, Illinois, where

they lived until 1893 when they came to Cuba, where they have since resided.

Three children were born to them, of whom only one, Mrs. Minerva Berry, of Peoria, is now living. Mrs.

Knittle has one brother and two sisters living in Pennsylvania and a cousin, M.T. Mowrey, lives here. Mrs p.W. Gallagher, of Canton and Mrs America Heller, of Galesburg are also cousins. Mrs Knittle was a good neighbor and had many friends in Cuba who will be pained to learn of her sudden death.

The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30, from the Christian church, conducted by the pastor, Rev. W.B.

Oliver, and burial was in Cuba cemetery.

Those from a distance who attended the funeral were Walter Lutz and sister, of Marietta; Mrs. D.W. Wetzel and Mrs. D.

Jeffrey of New Philadelphia; Mrs P.W. Gallagher, of Canton.

also on same date and paper "Card of Thanks"

We wish to thank our neighbors for their kindness during our late bereavement in the death of our wife and mother, Mrs.

Mary Knittle, also the singers for the beautiful music.

Peter Knittle and Daughter

Buried in lot 36, Cuba Cemetery, Fulton Qy. Illinois. Jan 5, 1913 cost was \$400.00..

More About Mary Mowrey:

Burial: 05 Jan 1913, Lot 36, Cuba Cemetery, Fulton City, Cuba County, Illinois, next to Peter

More About Peter Knittle and Mary Mowrey:

Marriage: 1866, Pennsylvania

Children of Peter Knittle and Mary Mowrey are:

- 553 i. Minerva¹² Knittle, born in Of Peoria; died Unknown. She married Berry; died Unknown.
- 554 ii. Child Knittle, died Unknown.
- 555 iii. Child Knittle, died Unknown.

307. Nathan Jonathan¹¹ Knittle (Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 28 Jan 1866 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1922 in Glasier, Texas. He married **Sarah Anna Hinderliter** in Galesberg, Knox County, Illinois. She was born 31 Dec 1861 in Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois, and died Unknown.

More About Nathan Knittle and Sarah Hinderliter:

Marriage: Galesberg, Knox County, Illinois

Child of Nathan Knittle and Sarah Hinderliter is:

- + 556 i. Earl William¹² Knittle, born 15 May 1887 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois; died Unknown.

309. Francis Harvey¹¹ Knittle (Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1952 in San Joaquin, California. He married **Alice Bunch** 30 Jan 1898. She was born 04 Jun 1877 in Macon County, Missouri, and died 11 Oct 1949 in Green County, Iowa.

Notes for Francis Harvey Knittle:

Information for Francis Harvey Knittle and his descendants provided by:

Wayne E. Shannon Jr.
915 10th Ave.
Vinton, IA 52349

osenan@hotmail.com

Birth found in Family Bible.

Death information from Death Certificate.

More About Francis Harvey Knittle:

Burial: 29 May 1952, Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery, San Joaquin, California

Occupation: Coal miner

More About Alice Bunch:

Burial: 13 Oct 1949, Allison, Green County, Iowa

More About Francis Knittle and Alice Bunch:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1898

Children of Francis Knittle and Alice Bunch are:

- 557 i. Lydia Pearl¹² Knittle, born 26 Jun 1898 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; died Unknown. She married Charles Smith; died Unknown.
- + 558 ii. Daniel Matthew Knittle, born 15 Sep 1902; died 02 Nov 1967 in Eustis, Florida.
- 559 iii. Ruby Mae (May) Knittle, born 07 Mar 1905 in Sayre County, Oklahoma; died 11 Dec 1979 in DesMoines, Polk County, Iowa. She married (1) Dudley; died Unknown. She married (2) Roscoe Ries 01 Dec 1935; died Unknown.

More About Roscoe Ries and Ruby Knittle:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1935

- + 560 iv. John Eutis Knittle, born 11 Aug 1907 in Montrose Rural Municipality, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Jan 1985 in Marshfield, Wisconsin.
- 561 v. Myron Herschel Knittle, born Private. He married Dorothy Nelson Private; born Private.

More About Myron Knittle and Dorothy Nelson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 562 vi. Earl Knittle, died Unknown.

More About Earl Knittle:

Adoption: Adopted by Mead Family in Colorado

- 563 vii. Jane Marie Knittle, born Private.
- 564 viii. Nathan Knittle, died Unknown in Died as an infant..

310. James¹¹ Knittle (Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1849 in Roaring Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Susan H.** She was born Abt. 1852 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Knittle:

Baptismal/birth records for this family are found in St. John's Lutheran Church Records-Conyngham Charge--- Book Two and Book Three

Children of James Knittle and Susan H. are:

- + 565 i. William Henry¹² Knittle, born 04 Jun 1874 in Roaring Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 566 ii. Elmer Ellsworth Knittle, born 24 Jul 1875 in Roaring Creek or Beaver Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 567 iii. Emma Jane Knittle, born 28 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 568 iv. Joseph Edward Knittle, born 10 Oct 1879; died Unknown.
- 569 v. Michael Andrew Knittle, born 27 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

570 vi. Clara Matilda Knittle, born 19 Jun 1883 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

323. Susannah (Susan)¹¹ Knittle (Daniel¹⁰, Johann 'Adam'⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born May 1850 in White Deer, Union, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois. She married **Henry Harrison Gillap** 1868 in Illinois. He was born Abt. 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1902 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois.

More About Henry Gillap and Susannah Knittle:
Marriage: 1868, Illinois

Child of Susannah Knittle and Henry Gillap is:
571 i. Eliza¹² Gillap, died Unknown.

350. Edward (Edwin) L.¹¹ Knittle (Abraham¹⁰, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1856 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930 in Washington. He married **Nellie M.** Abt. 1901. She was born Abt. 1888 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Washington.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) L. Knittle:

1860 United States Federal Census

about Abraham Knittle

Name: Abraham Knittle

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1860: East Brunswick, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania

Gender: Male

Post Office: McKeansburg

Household Members: Name Age

Abraham Knittle 45

Amelia Larer 27

Joseph Larer 19 (mistake in transcription...Larer is not the name of the children)

Mesouria Larer 16

Sabilla Larer 12

Rebecca Larer 10

Edward Larer 4

Samuel Larer 1

Catharine Larer 2.12

1870 United States Federal Census

about Edwin Knittle

Name: Edwin Knittle

Estimated birth year: abt 1854

Age in 1870: 16

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1870: East Brunswick, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: New Ringgold

Family:

Abraham Knittle 55 Born PA farmer

Emelia 44

Rebecca 19

Edwin 16
Samuel 12
Priscilla 10
Catherine 8
James 6
Jane 3
Ellen 3/12

1880 United States Federal Census

about Edwin Knittle

Name: Edwin Knittle

Home in 1880: Greenbrier, Greene, Iowa

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Occupation: Working On Farm

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Charles Louk 54

Frank Louk 27

Jane Louk 25

Charles Louk 3

Louk 4M

Edwin Knittle 24

Kitty B. Edmunds 16

1910 United States Federal Census

about Edwin L Knittle

Name: Edwin L Knittle

Age in 1910: 54

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Spouse's name: Nellie M

Home in 1910: Morton, Lewis, Washington

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Edwin L Knittle 54

Nellie M Knittle 22

Ervin L Knittle 8

Lilh m Knittle 6

Otis A Knittle 4

1920 United States Federal Census

about Edwin Knittle

Name: Edwin Knittle

Home in 1920: Temple, Lewis, Washington

Age: 64 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Nellie M

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 769

Household Members: Name Age

Edwin Knittle 64

Nellie M Knittle 32

Ervin L Knittle 17

Lillie M Knittle 16

Otis A Knittle 13

Alice R Knittle 8

1930 United States Federal Census

about Edwin Knittle (Next door to Ervin)

Name: Edwin Knittle

Home in 1930: Temple, Lewis, Washington

Age: 74

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Nellie

Race: White

Age at first marriage: 45

Parents' birthplace: Pennsylvania

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Edwin Knittle 74

Nellie Knittle 42 (Age at 1st marriage 13)

Otis Knittle 24

Alice Knittle 14

More About Edward Knittle and Nellie M.:

Marriage: Abt. 1901

Children of Edward Knittle and Nellie M. are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| + 572 | i. | Ervin L. ¹² Knittle, born 1902 in Washington; died Unknown. |
| 573 | ii. | Lillie M. Knittle, born 1904 in Washington; died Unknown. |
| 574 | iii. | Otis A. Knittle, born 1906 in Washington; died Unknown. |
| 575 | iv. | Alice R. Knittle, born Private. |

361. Henrietta¹¹ Reed (Liddia (Lydia)¹⁰ Knittle, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 13 Apr 1846 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Emmerson Stamm** in Illinois. He was born in Illinois, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Elias O. Foote**. He was born in Iowa, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Merrit L. Taylor** 13 Mar 1876 in Knox, Nebraska. He died Unknown.

More About Emmerson Stamm and Henrietta Reed:
Marriage: Illinois

More About Merrit Taylor and Henrietta Reed:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1876, Knox, Nebraska

Child of Henrietta Reed and Emmerson Stamm is:

- 576 i. William E.¹² Stamm, born 25 Aug 1864 in Stephenson County, Illinois; died Unknown.

Child of Henrietta Reed and Elias Foote is:

- + 577 i. Lucy Frances¹² Foote, born 12 Oct 1871 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa; died Unknown.

371. William Henry¹¹ Knittle (John¹⁰ Knittel, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 25 Jan 1878 in East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1956. He married **(1) Tillie Hartung**. She was born 11 Oct 1878, and died 01 Sep 1913. He married **(2) Jennie Louella Confer**. She was born 19 Jun 1894, and died 13 Dec 1964.

Notes for William Henry Knittle:

Information about this family comes from the memory of James Knittle ("James Knittle" <jknt1@juno.com>).

Children of William Knittle and Tillie Hartung are:

- 578 i. Robert¹² Knittle, born 17 Mar 1903; died 24 Nov 1984. He married Emily Dotter; born Abt. 1905; died 20 Feb 1987.
- 579 ii. Mable Knittle, born Abt. 1905; died Abt. 1975. She married Wilbur Bobst; born 05 Mar 1905; died Aug 1972.

Children of William Knittle and Jennie Confer are:

- 580 i. Thelma Gladys¹² Knittle, born 19 Jun 1917; died Mar 1942. She married John Philipovich; born Abt. 1912; died Abt. 2002.
- 581 ii. Mae Irene Knittle, born 24 Jul 1919; died 09 Nov 2002. She married Horace Klotz; born 16 Oct 1914; died 08 Mar 1990.

More About Horace Klotz:

Military service: Horace served in the Army during WWII.

- 582 iii. John William Knittle, born 01 Sep 1921; died 22 Mar 1999. He married Martha Henry; born 23 Sep 1921; died 30 Jun 1990.

More About John William Knittle:

Military service: John served in the Army during WWII.

More About Martha Henry:

Military service: Martha served in the Army Nurse Corp during WWII.

- 583 iv. Elwood Lewis Knittle, born 19 Apr 1923; died 06 Feb 1997. He married Mary Dorrian; born 26 Jul 1924; died 20 Jun 1995.

More About Elwood Lewis Knittle:
Military service: Elwood served in the Army during WWII.

- 584 v. Dorothy Mae Knittle, born 29 Mar 1926; died 05 Nov 1999. She married George Chupa; born 10 Jun 1922; died 05 Nov 1984.

More About George Chupa:
Military service: George served in the Navy during WWII.

- + 585 vi. James Edward Knittle, born 10 Feb 1930; died 14 Oct 2005.

373. Henry¹¹ Knittle (Daniel Jr.¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Oct 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Maria W. Ingalls**. She was born May 1846 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Knittle and Maria Ingalls are:

- 586 i. Edgar H.¹² Knittle, born 1872 in Iowa; died Unknown.
587 ii. Mary Knittle, born May 1872 in Iowa; died Unknown.
588 iii. George Byron Knittle, born 13 Aug 1876 in Iowa; died Unknown.
589 iv. Grace P. Knittle, born Abt. 1879 in Iowa; died Unknown.

374. Amanda¹¹ Knittle (Daniel Jr.¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1893 in Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa, USA. She married **Thomas Trout**, son of John Trout and Anna Miesse. He died Unknown.

Children of Amanda Knittle and Thomas Trout are:

- 590 i. Fanny¹² Trout, died Unknown.
591 ii. James Trout, died Unknown.
592 iii. Jason Trout, died Unknown.
593 iv. George Wiliam Trout, died Unknown.
594 v. Charles Trout, died Unknown.
595 vi. Mary E. Trout, died Unknown.
596 vii. Bert John Trout, died Unknown.

375. Frank (Francis)¹¹ Knittle (Daniel Jr.¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 1930 in Schulykill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Allison**. She was born in Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Child of Frank Knittle and Emily Allison is:

- + 597 i. Albert Daniel¹² Knittle, died Unknown.

376. Alfred¹¹ Knittle (Daniel Jr.¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Of Port Carbon, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Clara**. She was born 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of Alfred Knittle and Clara are:

- 598 i. Charley¹² Knittle, died Unknown.
599 ii. Bertha W. Knittle, died Unknown.

388. Walter¹¹ Knittle (Charles¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1861 in Shanandoah, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Child of Walter Knittle is:

- 600 i. Arthur Walter¹² Knittle, died Unknown.

389. Allan¹¹ Knittle (Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 1919 in 124 North Centre Street, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Brosious**. She was born 1868 in Mahanotonga Valley, Eldred Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1958 in 124 North Centre Street, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Allan Knittle:

Allan was born in 1869. His mother did not want Allan or his sister, Sarah She gave him to a farmer (Peter Bachman) in West Penn, Schuylkill County. They were essentially abandoned to slavery on the farm. Allan is found in the 1880 Census in West Penn page 5, listed as a "servant" to Peter Bachman at the age of 11. He was found with his mother Catharine, in the 1870 Census for West Brunswick, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania on page 660, image 590. He was listed as Albert W. Knittle and he was listed as 5 years old. This was also a mistake.

More About Allan Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Oddfellows Cemetery, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Religion: 124 North Centre Street, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania (Now known as St. Peter's UCC

More About Mary Brosious:

Burial: Unknown, Oddfellows Cemetery, Frackville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of Allan Knittle and Mary Brosious are:

- 601 i. Robert "Harry"¹² Knittle, died 1961 in Romulus, New York. He married Marian Ditchfield; died 1961 in Romulus, New York.
- + 602 ii. Charles Wellington Knittle, died Unknown.
- 603 iii. John Knittle, died Unknown.
- 604 iv. Child Knittle, died Unknown.
- 605 v. Child Knittle, died Unknown.
- 606 vi. Child Knittle, died Unknown.
- 607 vii. Child Knittle, died Unknown.
- 608 viii. Child Knittle, died Unknown.

410. Benjamin H.¹¹ Knittle (Daniel¹⁰, Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Oct 1864 in Greenwich, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa S.** Abt. 1884 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. She was born May 1865 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Knittle and Louisa S.:

Marriage: Abt. 1884, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Knittle and Louisa S. are:

- 609 i. Edward¹² Knittle, born Jul 1885; died Unknown.
- + 610 ii. Cora Knittle, born Aug 1887 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1967.

441. William Madison¹¹ Knittle (Jacob¹⁰, William⁹, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle,

Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1852 in Allen County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married **Emma C. Umpstead** Bef. 1882 in Allen County, Ohio. She was born 1858 in Allen County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

More About William Knittle and Emma Umpstead:

Marriage: Bef. 1882, Allen County, Ohio

Children of William Knittle and Emma Umpstead are:

- 611 i. Ida Mabell¹² Knittle, born 12 Apr 1882 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 612 ii. Myrtle May Knittle, born 20 Apr 1884 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 613 iii. Grover Cleavland Knittle, born 14 Sep 1885 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 614 iv. Bessie Knittle, born 08 Jan 1887 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 615 v. Jessie Knittle, born 08 Jan 1887 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- + 616 vi. Sylathial (Whitey) Armathial Knittle, born 05 Jun 1888 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio; died Mar 1964 in Allen County, Ohio.

442. George W.¹¹ Knittle (Jacob¹⁰, William⁹, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 03 Mar 1856 in Allen County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Belle Tester** 21 Oct 1875 in Allen County, Ohio. She was born 20 Feb 1860, and died Unknown.

More About George Knittle and Ida Tester:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1875, Allen County, Ohio

Children of George Knittle and Ida Tester are:

- 617 i. William B.¹² Knittle, died Unknown.
- 618 ii. Charles F. Knittle, died Unknown.

447. Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt (Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, Magdelina Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 29 Dec 1848, and died Unknown. She married **Curtis Baxter**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Barnt and Curtis Baxter are:

- + 619 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Baxter, born 31 Oct 1884 in Allen County, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1946.
- 620 ii. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 621 iii. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 622 iv. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 623 v. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 624 vi. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 625 vii. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 626 viii. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 627 ix. Child Baxter, died Unknown.
- 628 x. Child Baxter, died Unknown.

474. David Sr.¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Oct 1841, and died 1907. He married **Charlotta**. She was born 1845, and died 1913.

More About David Sr. Tyson:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

More About Charlotta:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

Children of David Tyson and Charlotta are:

- 629 i. David Jr.¹² Tyson, born 17 Dec 1862; died 21 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania. He married Annie; born 1864; died 1915.

More About David Jr. Tyson:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

More About Annie:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery

- 630 ii. Catherine Tyson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown. She married Krouse; died Unknown.
631 iii. Miles N. Tyson, born 17 Oct 1866 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1941 in Pennsylvania.
632 iv. George W. Tyson, born 16 Aug 1868; died 06 Jul 1880.
633 v. Mary Ann Tyson, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown. She married Oscar Roeder 15 Apr 1894; died Unknown.

More About Oscar Roeder and Mary Tyson:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1894

- 634 vi. Henry Tyson, born Abt. 1879 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Eona Hester 17 Aug 1904 in Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Henry Tyson and Eona Hester:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1904, Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania

- 635 vii. Charles Tyson, born 05 Jan 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1885 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Tyson:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 636 viii. Charlotta Tyson, born 05 Jan 1885 in November 15, 1885; died Unknown.

More About Charlotta Tyson:
Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

475. William Otis¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 09 Jan 1843 in Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1907 in Barclay, Osage County, Kansas. He married **Mary Beaver** Aug 1863 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania or near it.. She died Unknown.

More About William Tyson and Mary Beaver:
Marriage: Aug 1863, Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania or near it.

Children of William Tyson and Mary Beaver are:

- 637 i. Child¹² Tyson, died Unknown.
638 ii. Edward D. Tyson, born 27 Apr 1866 in Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1937 in Osage City, Osage County, Kansas.
639 iii. Joseph Albert "Al" Tyson, born 19 May 1868 in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Kansas.
640 iv. Emmelina "Emma" Tyson, born 14 Mar 1870 in Near Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1946 in Burlington, Kansas.
641 v. Harry Wilson "Willis" Tyson, born 19 Nov 1872 in Near Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1953 in Osage City, Osage County, Kansas.
642 vi. Henry Clinton Tyson, born 09 Dec 1873; died Unknown.
643 vii. Mary Ellen "Mame" Tyson, born 25 Dec 1876 in Near Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1953 in Osage City, Osage County, Kansas.
644 viii. Henrietta "Yetta" Tyson, born 13 Apr 1880 in Pawnee County, Kansas; died 21 Sep 1947 in

- Kansas City, (Med. Center) Missouri.
- 645 ix. Martha Mahala "Halee" Tyson, born 06 Nov 1885 in Barclay, Osage County, Kansas; died 28 Dec 1934 in Kansas City, (Westly Hospital) Missouri.
- 646 x. William "Bill" Tyson, born 06 Jun 1890 in Barclay, Osage County, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1966 in Lyon County Hospital, Emporia, Kansas.

477. Feyetta¹¹ Elizabeth Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 27 Apr 1847, and died 20 Feb 1872 in St. Paul's Luth&Ref, Numidia, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Nice (Neiss)** 24 Aug 1867 in German Ref. Church, Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Neiss and Wilhelmina Becker. He was born 18 Aug 1854 in Kindenheim, Germany, and died Unknown.

More About Jacob (Neiss) and Feyetta Elizabeth Tyson:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1867, German Ref. Church, Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania

Children of Feyetta Elizabeth Tyson and Jacob (Neiss) are:

- 647 i. Sarah Ann¹² Nice, born 04 Jan 1868; died 14 Mar 1868.
- 648 ii. Joseph Nice, born 20 Jun 1869; died 27 Jul 1869.
- 649 iii. Jacob Freeman Nice, born 15 Dec 1870 in Aristes, Conyngham Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1959 in Jackson Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

480. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 24 Feb 1852 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ann Clayburger**. She died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Tyson and Sarah Clayburger are:

- 650 i. Henry Haine¹² Tyson, born 26 May 1874 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married Mary E. Houtz 10 Feb 1893 in Scott Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Henry Tyson and Mary Houtz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1893, Scott Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 651 ii. Lucy A. Tyson, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
- 652 iii. Esty Tyson, born Abt. 1881; died Unknown. She married Jacob McAfee 24 Apr 1899; died Unknown.

More About Jacob McAfee and Esty Tyson:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899

481. Joseph Jr.¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1854 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1927 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna P.** She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Tyson and Anna P. are:

- 653 i. Agnes¹² Tyson, died Unknown.
- 654 ii. Edith Tyson, died Unknown.
- 655 iii. Kimber C. Tyson, died Unknown.
- 656 iv. Henry Elmer Tyson, born 1877; died 1953.
- 657 v. Emma Tyson, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
- 658 vi. Elias Owen Tyson, born 1882; died 09 Dec 1936.
- 659 vii. Earl Joseph Tyson, born 03 Jul 1898; died Unknown.

483. Henry Haines¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1857, and died 1929. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Duty**. She died Unknown.

Children of Henry Tyson and Sarah Duty are:

- 660 i. Lucetta¹² Tyson, born 09 Apr 1877; died 1913. She married Martin L. Bloom 21 Nov 1897 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About Martin Bloom and Lucetta Tyson:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1897, Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania

- 661 ii. Flora Ann Tyson, born 02 Feb 1882 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
662 iii. Cora Savilla Tyson, born 04 Aug 1892 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

484. Jacob¹¹ Tyson (Sarah A.¹⁰ Knittle, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Mar 1864 in Locust Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1943. He married **(1) Lizzie Johnson** 12 Jan 1885. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Susanna Craig** 08 Sep 1887 in Shanandoah, Pennsylvania, daughter of George Craig and Lydia. She died Unknown.

More About Jacob Tyson and Lizzie Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1885

More About Jacob Tyson and Susanna Craig:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1887, Shanandoah, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Tyson and Susanna Craig are:

- 663 i. Charles Edward¹² Tyson, born 17 Jun 1888 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
664 ii. Sarah Maria Tyson, born 05 Sep 1889; died Unknown.
665 iii. Martha Mahala Tyson, born 13 May 1891; died Unknown.
666 iv. Jacob Penrose Tyson, born 14 Sep 1893 in Millgrove, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
667 v. Susannah Alice Tyson, born 14 Sep 1893 in Millgrove, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1966 in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
668 vi. William Albert Tyson, born 18 Jun 1895; died 11 Sep 1896.
669 vii. George Henry Tyson, born 06 Apr 1897; died Unknown.
670 viii. Joseph Clinton Tyson, born 25 Aug 1898; died 22 Oct 1899.
671 ix. Ezra Tyson, born 10 Jan 1900; died Aug 1965.
672 x. Mary Elizabeth Tyson, born 30 Jul 1901 in Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1902 in Mount Carmel, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.
673 xi. Sevilla Mae Tyson, born 18 Dec 1903; died 18 Dec 1903.
674 xii. Child Tyson, born 04 Jan 1905; died Unknown.
675 xiii. Child Tyson, born 04 Jan 1905; died Unknown.
676 xiv. Helen May Tyson, born Private. She married Emil Testa Private; died Unknown.

More About Emil Testa and Helen Tyson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 677 xv. Child Tyson, born Private.
678 xvi. Child Tyson, born Private.

498. Kersey (Cursey) D.¹¹ Knittle (Jacob¹⁰, Daniel Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Abt. 1858 in (Catawissa) Franklin Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Susan "Susie" Nancy Messinger** 23 Dec 1896. She was born in From Sullivan County, and died Unknown.

More About Kersey Knittle and Susan Messinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1896

Children of Kersey Knittle and Susan Messinger are:

- 679 i. Catherine Irene¹² Knittle, born 1899 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 680 ii. Jacob Nelson Knittle, born 1901 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 681 iii. Martha Angeline Knittle, born 1905 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

514. Martha¹¹ Knittle (Kersey Daniel¹⁰, Jacob Jr.⁹, Daniel⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died Unknown.

Child of Martha Knittle is:

- 682 i. Carolyn¹² Knittle, born Private.

522. Harwood Davidson¹¹ Knettle (Robert Henry¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Henry (Knettle)⁸ Knittle, Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 16 Nov 1875, and died 18 Sep 1914 in Cooper County, Missouri. He married **Sarah Katherine "Kate" Steger** 26 Oct 1904 in Cooper County, Missouri. She was born 31 Jan 1869, and died Unknown.

More About Harwood Knettle and Sarah Steger:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1904, Cooper County, Missouri

Child of Harwood Knettle and Sarah Steger is:

- + 683 i. Raymond R.¹² Knettle, born 1908; died Unknown.

Generation No. 12

530. Walter¹² Knittle (George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1963 in Olympia, Washington. A tractor fell on him at age 75.. He married **Dorthea Trudell Young** 05 Aug 1909 in 506 Government St., Victoria, British, Columbia. She was born 31 Jul 1889 in Gig Harbor, Washington, and died 29 Jun 1978 in Olympia, Washington.

More About Walter Knittle and Dorthea Young:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1909, 506 Government St., Victoria, British, Columbia

Children of Walter Knittle and Dorthea Young are:

- + 684 i. Walter Wyman (Ben)¹³ Knittle, born 15 Jun 1910 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington; died 30 Nov 1994 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.
- + 685 ii. Samuel Terrabeth Knittle, born Private.
- + 686 iii. Jonathan Emanuel Knittle, born Private.
- + 687 iv. David Dean Knittle, born 29 Jan 1922 in British Columbia, Canada; died Abt. 1957 in as a result of getting kicked in the back of the head during a barroom fight.

532. Elizabeth "Lizzie"¹² Knittle (George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Feb 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Knittle is:

- 688 i. Ina¹³, born Private.

534. Charles T.¹² Knittle (John William¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Jul 1883 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret R. Mitchell**. She was born Abt. 1889, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Knittle and Margaret Mitchell are:

- + 689 i. John H.¹³ Knittle, born 18 Jun 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 2002 in Williamsport Hospital, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 690 ii. Sophie Knittle, born in South Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 20 Jul 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married (____) Kendrick Private; born Private.

More About (____) Kendrick and Sophie Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

552. Harry Emerson¹² Knittle (Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Aug 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 May 1975 in Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Elizabeth Agnes Sommer** 20 Apr 1909 in St. Boniface Catholic Church, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Philipp Sommer and Anastasia Amrhein. She was born 31 Oct 1888 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 03 Jan 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Betty** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Fannie "Fran" Louise Hathaway** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Harry Emerson Knittle:
Information on death and burial from his death certificate.

Social Security Death Index
about Harry Knittle
Name: Harry Knittle
SSN: 173-07-8685
Last Residence: 02857 North Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States of America
Born: 5 Aug 1890
Died: May 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

More About Harry Emerson Knittle:
Burial: May 1975, Highland Memorial Park, Johnson, Providence County, Rhode Island
Occupation: Machinist
Residence: 1975, Usual Residence: Central Pike, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island

More About Elizabeth Agnes Sommer:
Burial: Jan 1953, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Knittle and Elizabeth Sommer:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1909, St. Boniface Catholic Church, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Knittle and Betty:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Harry Knittle and Fannie Hathaway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Knittle and Elizabeth Sommer are:

- + 691 i. Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, born 30 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 692 ii. Harry Knittle, born 18 Nov 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Knittle:

Burial: Feb 1937, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Fact 1: 1937, Died in an auto accident

- + 693 iii. William Joseph Sr. Knittle, born 16 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Lycoming County; died 02 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 694 iv. Robert Henry Knittle, born 02 Jun 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 2004 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 695 v. Raymond George Knittle, born 07 Jul 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1952 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Raymond George Knittle:

He was sent to prison for 3 1/2 years on May 8, 1942.

Raymond was killed while attempting to cross the street in Williamsport. He is buried next to his mother and brother, Richard.

More About Raymond George Knittle:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, St. Boniface Church, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Burial: Dec 1952, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Fact 1: 1952, Hit by a car-killed

- 696 vi. Ann "Elizabeth" Veronica Knittle, born 11 Aug 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming County Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ann "Elizabeth" Veronica Knittle:

Elizabeth died of diphtheria at home. Just after she died, the family received a phone call telling them that her brother, Harold Knittle had just died in an auto accident.

More About Ann "Elizabeth" Veronica Knittle:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1919, St. Boniface Church, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Burial: Mar 1937, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Fact 1: 1937, died of diphtheria

- + 697 vii. James Paul Knittle, born Private.
- + 698 viii. Catherine Knittle, born Private.
- 699 ix. Richard Michael Knittle, born 03 Oct 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard Michael Knittle:

Richard Michael Knittle was born in 1923. He was born with some type of stomach/digestive tract disorder. He could not keep any food down and within a few weeks he passed away.

He is buried in the same grave as his mother.

More About Richard Michael Knittle:

Burial: Sep 1924, Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

- + 700 x. Edward Leroy Knittle, born 08 May 1926 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2006 in Linden, San Joaquin County, California.
- + 701 xi. John Henry Knittle, born 08 May 1926 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 702 xii. Eugene Knittle, born Private.
- + 703 xiii. Thomas Paul Knittle, born 05 Aug 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1997 in Cogans Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

556. Earl William¹² Knittle (Nathan Jonathan¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 15 May 1887 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married **Jesse Pearl Bedell**, daughter of Emmett Bedell and Josie McCreary. She was born 15 Jul 1893 in Fairgrove, Green County, Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Earl Knittle and Jesse Bedell are:

- 704 i. William Earl "Bill"¹³ Knittle, born 13 Nov 1916 in Brighton, Colorado; died 28 Feb 2000 in El Paso, Texas. He married Vera L. Stone Private; born Private.

Notes for William Earl "Bill" Knittle:

Obituary: Englewood Press, Denver Post and Rocky Mtn News

William Earl "Bill" Knittle

Passed away Monday February 28, 2000 at his home in El

Paso, Texas.

Pre-cremation services will be held at United Methodist

Church in

El Paso on Friday, March 3, 2000

Bill was born in Brighton, Colorado on November 13,

1916 to Earl

William Knittle and Jessie Pearl Bedell Knittle.

He was

83 years old. Bill

was a graduate of Englewood High School in 1937.

He worked for the United States Civil Service at

McCord

Air Force Base

in Tacoma Washington until 1948 when he came back to

Pueblo, Colorado

and worked at the Ordinance Depot until 1951. In 1951

Bill married Vera

L. Stone and the two of them moved to El Paso, Texas

where Bill

commuted to work at the White Sands Proving

Grounds in Alamogordo,

New Mexico until his retirement. He and his wife

Vera

were active

members of the United Methodist Church up until the

time of his passing.

Bill had muscular dystrophy but became very

proficient

in the repair of

cameras, watches and clocks.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Vera L.

Stone

Knittle, of 5036

Andes Drive, El Paso Texas, a sister, Anna Pearl

Knittle Magee of

Littleton, Colorado, a brother Raymond C. Knittle

of

Exeter, Missouri and
numerous nieces and nephews.
His Parents, 3 brothers and 3 sisters preceded
him in death.

More About William Knittle and Vera Stone:
Private-Begin: Private

- 705 ii. Jessie Jack Knittle, born Private.
- 706 iii. Anna Pearl Knittle, born Private. She married Magee Private; born Private.

More About Magee and Anna Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 707 iv. Donald Ross Knittle, born Private.
- 708 v. Le Anne Knittle, born Private.
- 709 vi. Carl Knittle, born Private.
- 710 vii. Dorothy Louise Knittle, born Private.
- 711 viii. Raymond Charles Knittle, born Private. He married Gloria Strickland Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Knittle and Gloria Strickland:
Private-Begin: Private

558. Daniel Matthew¹² Knittle (Francis Harvey¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 15 Sep 1902, and died 02 Nov 1967 in Eustis, Florida. He married **Hannah Doretta Ahrensfield**. She was born 03 Feb 1879, and died 11 Aug 1963.

More About Daniel Matthew Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Strongsville, Ohio

More About Hannah Doretta Ahrensfield:
Burial: Unknown, Strongsville, Ohio

Child of Daniel Knittle and Hannah Ahrensfield is:

- + 712 i. Leslie Earl¹³ Knittle, born 1921 in Colfax, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1979.

560. John Eutis¹² Knittle (Francis Harvey¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 11 Aug 1907 in Montrose Rural Municipality, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 19 Jan 1985 in Marshfield, Wisconsin. He married **Dorothy Matilda Langheim** 11 Jul 1931 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She was born 10 Mar 1914 in Waukon, Iowa, and died 01 Jul 1993 in Jasper County, Iowa.

More About John Eutis Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa
Occupation: Construction
Religion: Catholic

More About Dorothy Matilda Langheim:
Burial: Unknown, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa
Religion: Catholic

More About John Knittle and Dorothy Langheim:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1931, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa

Children of John Knittle and Dorothy Langheim are:

- + 713 i. Anna Mae Theresa¹³ Knittle, born Private.

- + 714 ii. John William Knittle, born 05 Nov 1933 in Lansing, Allamakee County, Iowa; died 13 Feb 1988 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 715 iii. Robert Cyril Knittle, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Iowa; died 20 Jun 2000 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married Caroline Jane Farrow Private; born Private.

More About Robert Cyril Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa

More About Robert Knittle and Caroline Farrow:
Private-Begin: Private

565. William Henry¹² Knittle (James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 04 Jun 1874 in Roaring Creek Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married **Laura Elizabeth Cordelia Smith**, daughter of Jeremiah C. Smith. She was born 29 Mar 1875 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1945 in Los Angeles County, California.

More About William Henry Knittle:
Occupation: Railroad conductor

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Cordelia Smith:
Laura and William divorced then married(____) La Creau. She became known as "Grandma Creau". She moved the children to Los Angeles, California.

Children of William Knittle and Laura Smith are:

- 716 i. Edgar James¹³ Knittle, born 01 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1983.
- 717 ii. Edna Rebecca Knittle, born 01 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
- + 718 iii. Clarence John Knittle, born 01 Aug 1899 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1989 in Long Beach, California.
- 719 iv. Raymond Knittle, born 17 Apr 1903 in 47 Madison Street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.; died 26 Jan 1989 in California. He married (1) Phebe Lick; born 07 Nov 1903; died Aug 1971. He married (2) Lois Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Knittle and Lois:
Private-Begin: Private

- 720 v. Elizabeth Knittle, born 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 1903. She married Denny (____); died Unknown.
- + 721 vi. Albert Smith Knittle, born 27 Aug 1904 in Wilksborough, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1960 in Hemet, California (Redlands).
- 722 vii. Walter Knittle, born 01 May 1911; died Apr 1980.

572. Ervin L.¹² Knittle (Edward (Edwin) L.¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1902 in Washington, and died Unknown. He married **Lucile**. She died Unknown.

Child of Ervin Knittle and Lucile is:

- 723 i. David E.¹³ Knittle, born Private.

577. Lucy Frances¹² Foote (Henrietta¹¹ Reed, Liddia (Lydia)¹⁰ Knittle, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa, and died Unknown. She married **Merton Jones** 04 Mar 1891 in Springfield, Nebraska. He died Unknown.

More About Merton Jones and Lucy Foote:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1891, Springfield, Nebraska

Child of Lucy Foote and Merton Jones is:

724 i. Verdi Leona¹³ Jones, died Unknown.

585. James Edward¹² Knittle (William Henry¹¹, John¹⁰ Knittel, Abraham Sr.⁹ Knittel/Knittle, John Adam⁸, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 10 Feb 1930, and died 14 Oct 2005. He married **Dolores Shubeck** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James Edward Knittle:

Information about this family comes from the memory of James Knittle ("James Knittle" <jknit1@juno.com>).

More About James Edward Knittle:

Military service: James served in the Army during the Korean War.

More About James Knittle and Dolores Shubeck:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Knittle and Dolores Shubeck are:

725 i. Rose Marie¹³ Knittle, born Private. She married James Tapp Private; born Private.

More About James Tapp and Rose Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

726 ii. Diane Susan Knittle, born Private. She married Glen Hoge Private; born Private.

More About Glen Hoge and Diane Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

727 iii. Matthew James Knittle, born Private.

597. Albert Daniel¹² Knittle (Frank (Francis)¹¹, Daniel Jr.¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Daniel Knittle:

Information on this family is from Roger Knittle sdsd@localnet.com

His house is on South Center Street in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania is now a bed and breakfast.

More About Albert Daniel Knittle:

Burial: Unknown, Barber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Member of the Schuylkill County Bar and a Prosecutor

Child of Albert Daniel Knittle is:

728 i. Oliver¹³ Knittle, born Private.

602. Charles Wellington¹² Knittle (Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died Unknown.

Children of Charles Wellington Knittle are:

+ 729 i. Ronald Charles¹³ Knittle, born Private.

730 ii. Bruce Allen Knittle, died Unknown in Died in Infancy..

610. Cora¹² Knittle (Benjamin H.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Benjamin⁹ Knittel, Michael Jr. (Knittle)⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Aug 1887 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1967. She married **Charles E. Snyder**. He was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Shoemakersville, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1967.

Child of Cora Knittle and Charles Snyder is:

731 i. Ruth Mabel¹³ Snyder, born 23 Feb 1913 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1989 in Lexington, Henderson County, Tennessee. She married Thomas Milburn Ray; born 1893; died 1950.

Notes for Thomas Milburn Ray:
They lived in the Dyersburg, Tennessee area

More About Thomas Milburn Ray:
Residence: Family lived in Dyersburg, Tennessee

616. Sylathial (Whitey) Armathial¹² Knittle (William Madison¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, William⁹, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Jun 1888 in German Township, Allen County, Ohio, and died Mar 1964 in Allen County, Ohio. He married **Hazel Sisson**, daughter of Grant Sisson and Emma Howard. She was born 17 Jan 1890 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of Sylathial Knittle and Hazel Sisson are:

732 i. Carl¹³ Knittle, born Abt. 1919 in Allen County, Ohio; died 1950 in Allen County, Ohio.
+ 733 ii. Thelma F. Knittle, born 1920 in Allen County, Ohio; died 2003 in Allen County, Ohio.

619. Mary Elizabeth¹² Baxter (Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt, Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, Magdalena Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 31 Oct 1884 in Allen County, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1946. She married **Rutherford A. Doty**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Baxter and Rutherford Doty are:

+ 734 i. Annabelle¹³ Doty, born 18 Feb 1904 in Ohio; died 04 Dec 1964.
735 ii. Child Doty, born Private.
736 iii. Child Doty, born Private.
737 iv. Child Doty, born Private.
738 v. Child Doty, born Private.
739 vi. Child Doty, born Private.
740 vii. Child Doty, born Private.
741 viii. Child Doty, born Private.
742 ix. Child Doty, born Private.
743 x. Child Doty, born Private.

683. Raymond R.¹² Knettle (Harwood Davidson¹¹, Robert Henry¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Henry (Knettle)⁸ Knittle, Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1908, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Irene Josephine Moehle** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Hazel L. Jackson** 13 Aug 1932 in Cooper County, Missouri. She was born 01 Oct 1916 in Arrow Rock, Cooper County, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Cooper County, Missouri.

More About Raymond Knettle and Irene Moehle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Knettle and Hazel Jackson:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Cooper County, Missouri

Child of Raymond Knettle and Irene Moehle is:
+ 744 i. Arthur Howard¹³ Nettle, born Private.

Generation No. 13

684. Walter Wyman (Ben)¹³ Knittle (Walter¹², George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 15 Jun 1910 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, and died 30 Nov 1994 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington. He married **Ethel Frances (Fritz) Hollopeter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter Knittle and Ethel Hollopeter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Walter Knittle and Ethel Hollopeter are:
745 i. Walter Benjamin¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
746 ii. Daniel Allen Knittle, born Private.
747 iii. Joseph Dean Knittle, born Private.

685. Samuel Terrabeth¹³ Knittle (Walter¹², George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ruth Fletcher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Velma Allen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Samuel Knittle and Ruth Fletcher:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Samuel Knittle and Velma Allen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Samuel Knittle and Velma Allen are:
748 i. Ron Strong¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
749 ii. Allen Strong Knittle, born Private.

686. Jonathan Emanuel¹³ Knittle (Walter¹², George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Evelyn Coon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Knittle and Evelyn Coon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jonathan Knittle and Evelyn Coon are:
750 i. Donald¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
751 ii. Dennis Knittle, born Private.
752 iii. Deloris Knittle, born Oct 1943; died Mar 1977 in of cancer.
753 iv. Diane Knittle, born Private.

687. David Dean¹³ Knittle (Walter¹², George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 29 Jan 1922 in British Columbia, Canada, and died Abt. 1957 in as

a result of getting kicked in the back of the head during a barroom fight. He married **Jean Armstrong** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Knittle and Jean Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Knittle and Jean Armstrong are:

- + 754 i. David (Mike)¹⁴ Knittle, died 1978 in Killed while longshoring at the Port of Olympia..
- 755 ii. Jack Knittle, died 1979 in Died due to a car accident..
- 756 iii. Bob Knittle, born Private.

689. John H.¹³ Knittle (Charles T.¹², John William¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Jun 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Williamsport Hospital, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Gladys I. Schreck** Private. She was born Private.

More About John H. Knittle:
Burial: 22 Jul 2002, Montoursville Cemetery, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About John Knittle and Gladys Schreck:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Knittle and Gladys Schreck is:
+ 757 i. Terry W.¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.

691. Anna Maria¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 30 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Emerick Heffner** 13 May 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was born 03 Mar 1909 in Mill Hall, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Knittle:
Burial: Oct 1994, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Russell Emerick Heffner:
Burial: Feb 1984

More About Russell Heffner and Anna Knittle:
Marriage: 13 May 1930, Baltimore, Maryland

Children of Anna Knittle and Russell Heffner are:

- + 758 i. Anna Mary¹⁴ Heffner, born 08 Mar 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 759 ii. Alice Jean Heffner, born Private.
- + 760 iii. Russell Thomas 'Tommy' Heffner, born Private.

693. William Joseph Sr.¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Lycoming County, and died 02 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **(1) Lahlee Duggins** Private, daughter of Louis Duggins and Quentine Alsup. She was born Private. He married **(2) Wendy Clark Strong** Private, daughter of Kenneth Strong and Lillian Steher. She was born

Private.

Notes for William Joseph Sr. Knittle:

William Joseph Knittle died of Cardio-respiratory Arrest, due to Coronary Artery Disease.

More About William Joseph Sr. Knittle:

Burial: 06 Feb 1985, Serenity Garden, Space 361-H, Eternal Valley Cemetery, Newhall, California

More About William Knittle and Lahlee Duggins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Knittle and Wendy Strong:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Knittle and Lahlee Duggins are:

- + 761 i. Raymond George¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- + 762 ii. William Joseph Jr. Knittle, born Private.
- + 763 iii. Susan Quentine Knittle, born Private.
- + 764 iv. Richard Michael Knittle, born Private.

694. Robert Henry¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 02 Jun 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 May 2004 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **Anna May Serine** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Henry Knittle:

Bob was in the Army during World War II. He was released in the desert in California after the War. After living with Bill and Lahlee for a short while, he got a job as a fireman for Los Angeles County. He was assigned to the fire station in Topanga Canyon, California. That is where he met Anna May whom he married and with whom he had six children. After that, the rest of the brothers traveled to California and eventually lived in Topanga Canyon near him.

Bob suffered from diabetes later in life and was blind for several years before his death.

Bob wanted to be cremated, have no funeral service and be buried in the Los Angeles National Cemetery.

As he requested, he is buried in the: Riverside National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 22495 Van Buren Boulevard Riverside, CA 92518

Buried At: Section Ba Row C Site 258

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Robert H Knittle

Name: Robert H Knittle

Birth Year: 1917

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Pennsylvania

State: Pennsylvania

County or City: Lycoming

Enlistment Date: 7 May 1941

Enlistment State: Pennsylvania

Enlistment City: Wilkes Barre

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 2 years of college
Civil Occupation: Airplane Engine Mechanic or Airplane And Engine Mechanic (Airplane mechanic.) or Airplane Engine Service Mechanic or Carburetor Specialist
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 123

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
about Robert Henry Knittle
Name: Robert Henry Knittle
Service Info.: SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1917
Death Date: 21 May 2004
Service Start Date: 7 May 1941
Service End Date: 26 Jul 1943
Interment Date: 30 Jul 2004
Cemetery: Riverside National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 22495 Van Buren Boulevard Riverside, CA 92518
Buried At: Section Ba Row C Site 258

More About Robert Henry Knittle:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1917, St. Boniface Church, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Burial: May 2004, Cremated and buried at the Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

More About Robert Knittle and Anna Serine:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Knittle and Anna Serine are:

- + 765 i. Caryl Ann¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 766 ii. Kristine Elizabeth Knittle, born Private. She married Michael Hauss Private; born Private.

More About Michael Hauss and Kristine Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 767 iii. Sharon Marie Knittle, born Private.
- 768 iv. Daniel "Ding-Ding" Joseph Knittle, born Private.
- 769 v. Mary L. Knittle, born Private.
- 770 vi. Theresa L. Knittle, born Private.

697. James Paul¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Sarah 'Jane' Parks** Private. She was born 06 May 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About James Knittle and Sarah Parks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Knittle and Sarah Parks are:

- + 771 i. James Paul Jr.¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 772 ii. Jane S. Knittle, born Private.

698. Catherine¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Collins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Collins and Catherine Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Catherine Knittle and Charles Collins are:

- 773 i. Charles "Chuckie"¹⁴ Collins, born Private.
- 774 ii. Catherine "Cathy" Collins, born Private.
- 775 iii. Edward "Eddie" Collins, born Private.
- 776 iv. Elizabeth "Liz" Collins, born Private.

700. Edward Leroy¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 08 May 1926 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2006 in Linden, San Joaquin County, California. He married **Nellie Eleanor Galbreath** Abt. 1954 in California, daughter of () Galbreath and () Funk. She was born 15 Oct 1926 in Grand Junction, Colorado, and died 21 Nov 1992 in Valley Springs, Calaveras County, Nevada.

Notes for Edward Leroy Knittle:

Uncle Ed passed away at the home of his daughter, Joanie, at about 2:30 in the morning with her at his side.

Edward Leroy Knittle

May 8, 1926 – May 30, 2006

Valley Springs resident Edward Leroy Knittle died May 30 at his daughter's home in Valley Springs. He was 80.

He was born in Williamsport, Pa. He had lived in Valley Springs for a couple of years, later moved to Reno and recently moved back to Valley Springs.

He served in the U.S. Navy aboard the USS Shannon during World War II. He entertained the troops, his family and his friends with his guitar.

He also enjoyed barbecues with his family and working in his shop.

Mr. Knittle is survived by his daughters, Carol Hanson, of Thousand Oaks, and Joni Bruegel, of Valley Springs; sons, Ed Knittle and Richard Knittle, both of Reno; and five grandchildren.

Private services are scheduled. San Andreas Memorial Chapel is handling arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

about Edward L. Knittle

Name: Edward L. Knittle

SSN: 188-14-3051

Last Residence: 89506 Reno, Washoe, Nevada

Born: 8 May 1926

Died: 30 May 2006

State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

More About Nellie Eleanor Galbreath:

Burial: Unknown, Cremated

More About Edward Knittle and Nellie Galbreath:

Marriage: Abt. 1954, California

Children of Edward Knittle and Nellie Galbreath are:

- + 777 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 778 ii. Edward Wayne Knittle, born Private. He married (1) Wendy Private; born Private. He married (2) Regina Private; born 1955; died 21 May 2005 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Edward Knittle and Wendy:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Regina:

Regina Mae Sheakley Knittle

Nov. 14, 1954 May 21, 2005 Regina Sheakley-Knittle died in Reno Saturday morning, after an extended illness. She was born on November 14, 1954 in Vallejo, CA to Reginald Charles Sheakley (deceased) & Norma Jean Collins of Reno. Regina is survived by her loving husband, Ed Knittle; beloved daughter Shelby; mother, Norma Collins of Reno; sister Debbie Akers & her husband John of Denver; brother Joseph Collins & his wife Beth of Reno; aunts & uncles Sergius & Florence Sheakley of Juneau, Alaska; Sally Jones, Jaynie Anderson & her husband Ron, and Paul Shearer? all of Reno; numerous nieces, nephews & cousins, all of whom brought her great joy. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Jessica. Regina, a graduate of Reno High School, had lived in Reno for over 45 years & was a floral designer who managed the floral department at Raleys in Golden Valley. She took great pride in her Aleut & Tlinget Indian heritage & her love for Hawaii & beauty was surpassed only by her generous spirit & love for family. Regina had a creative spirit seen in her photographs & floral arrangements especially those that used tropical flowers. Her friends & co-workers loved her because of her openness, unconditional love, loyalty & acceptance of others. She will be dearly missed by all who knew her. A memorial service will be held at 2pm on Tuesday, May 24 at Sparks Christian Fellowship, 510 Greenbrae Dr in Sparks.

More About Edward Knittle and Regina:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 779 iii. Joan Elizabeth Knittle, born Private.
- + 780 iv. Richard C. Knittle, born Private.

701. John Henry¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 08 May 1926 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Bower** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John Henry Knittle:

John was in an auto accident in about 1965. He suffered severe brain damage. He is the twin brother of Edward Leroy Knittle.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record
about John H Knittle

Name: John H Knittle

Birth Year: 1918

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: Pennsylvania

State: Pennsylvania

County or City: Lycoming

Enlistment Date: 21 Apr 1944

Enlistment State: Pennsylvania

Enlistment City: New Cumberland

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school

Civil Occupation: Machine Operator

Marital Status: Married

Height:

Weight:

More About John Henry Knittle:

Burial: Jul 1985, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About John Knittle and Sarah Bower:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Knittle and Sarah Bower are:

- 781 i. David¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 782 ii. Debra Jean Knittle, born Private.
- 783 iii. Girl Knittle, born Private.
- 784 iv. Boy Knittle, born Private.
- 785 v. John "Johnny" Knittle, born Private.

702. Eugene¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Jackie W. Rhodes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Knittle and Jackie Rhodes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene Knittle and Jackie Rhodes are:

- 786 i. Eugene Michael¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 787 ii. Ronald Knittle, born Private.

703. Thomas Paul¹³ Knittle (Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Aug 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Cogans Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Judith Walsh** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Paul Knittle:

Burial: 06 Oct 1997, Mt. Carmel of Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Knittle and Judith Walsh:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Knittle and Judith Walsh are:

- + 788 i. Karen Elizabeth¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- + 789 ii. Gayle Knittle, born Private.

+ 790 iii. Nancy Knittle, born Private.

707. Donald Ross¹³ Knittle (Earl William¹², Nathan Jonathan¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Arlene Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Knittle and Margaret Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Knittle and Margaret Hughes is:

+ 791 i. Donald Ross Jr.¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.

712. Leslie Earl¹³ Knittle (Daniel Matthew¹², Francis Harvey¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1921 in Colfax, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1979.

Children of Leslie Earl Knittle are:

- 792 i. Female¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 793 ii. Female Knittle, born Private.
- 794 iii. Female Knittle, born Private.
- 795 iv. Patrick Knittle, born Private.

713. Anna Mae Theresa¹³ Knittle (John Eutis¹², Francis Harvey¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne E. Shannon, Sr.** Private. He was born 17 Oct 1927 in Jasper County, Iowa, and died 19 Oct 1998 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About Wayne E. Shannon, Sr.:
Burial: Unknown, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa

More About Wayne Shannon and Anna Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anna Knittle and Wayne Shannon is:

796 i. Wayne E. Jr.¹⁴ Shannon, born Private.

714. John William¹³ Knittle (John Eutis¹², Francis Harvey¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 05 Nov 1933 in Lansing, Allamakee County, Iowa, and died 13 Feb 1988 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married **Doris M. Ramusen** Private. She was born Private.

More About John William Knittle:
Burial: Unknown, Silent City Cemetery, Monroe, Iowa

More About John Knittle and Doris Ramusen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Knittle and Doris Ramusen is:

797 i. Jason¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.

718. Clarence John¹³ Knittle (William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes²,

Stephan¹) was born 01 Aug 1899 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1989 in Long Beach, California. He married **(1) Ola Juanita Lick**, daughter of George Lick and Phebe Canupp. She was born 29 Nov 1907 in Arkansas, and died 17 Apr 1963 in Ventura County, California. He married **(2) Conchita ()**. She died Unknown.

Children of Clarence Knittle and Ola Lick are:

- + 798 i. Marilyn Jane¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 799 ii. Betty Rae Knittle, born Private.

Children of Clarence Knittle and Conchita () are:

- 800 i. Laura¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- 801 ii. Arthur Knittle, born Private.

721. Albert Smith¹³ Knittle (William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 27 Aug 1904 in Wilksborough, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1960 in Hemet, California (Redlands). He married **Carmela Mildred Baca**, daughter of Francisco Baca and Oriola Atencio. She was born 14 Dec 1907 in California, and died 16 May 1995 in Watsonville, Callifornia.

Notes for Albert Smith Knittle:

Albert Smith Knittle moved to California in the 1920's with brother Raymond. Albert was a tile setter in Scotty's Castle, California.

More About Albert Smith Knittle:

Social Security Number: 548-14-8391

Notes for Carmela Mildred Baca:

Carmela was born "Jesusita Baca".

More About Carmela Mildred Baca:

Social Security Number: 548-12-6680

Children of Albert Knittle and Carmela Baca are:

- + 802 i. Sylvia Jane¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- + 803 ii. William Francis Knittle, born Private.
- + 804 iii. Raymond Knittle, born Private.

729. Ronald Charles¹³ Knittle (Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private.

Children of Ronald Charles Knittle are:

- + 805 i. Ronald Jr. Charles¹⁴ Knittle, born Private.
- + 806 ii. Rhonda Cynthia Knittle, born Private.
- + 807 iii. Rodney Carlton Sr. Knittle, born Private.
- + 808 iv. Roger Clark Sr. Knittle, born Private.
- + 809 v. Randy Craig Knittle, born Private.

733. Thelma F.¹³ Knittle (Sylathial (Whitey) Armathial¹², William Madison¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, William⁹, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 1920 in Allen County, Ohio, and died 2003 in Allen County, Ohio. She married **Orlo Jaynes Private**. He was born Private.

More About Orlo Jaynes and Thelma Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thelma Knittle and Orlo Jaynes is:
810 i. Ronald¹⁴ Jaynes, born Private.

734. Annabelle¹³ Doty (Mary Elizabeth¹² Baxter, Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt, Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, Magdelina Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1964. She married **Jesse W. Lawyer**. He died Unknown.

Children of Annabelle Doty and Jesse Lawyer are:

+ 811 i. Girl¹⁴ Lawyer, born Private.
812 ii. Child Lawyer, born Private.
813 iii. Child Lawyer, born Private.

744. Arthur Howard¹³ Nettle (Raymond R.¹² Knettle, Harwood Davidson¹¹, Robert Henry¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Henry (Knettle)⁸ Knittle, Johann Georg (Knettle/Knettles)⁷ Knittel, Joseph (Josef)⁶, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Louise O'Brien** Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Nettle and Anita O'Brien:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Nettle and Anita O'Brien are:

814 i. Donna Kay¹⁴ Nettle, born Private.
815 ii. Mark A. Knettle, born Private.

Generation No. 14

754. David (Mike)¹⁴ Knittle (David Dean¹³, Walter¹², George Frederick¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) died 1978 in Killed while longshoring at the Port of Olympia..

Child of David (Mike) Knittle is:
816 i. David¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.

757. Terry W.¹⁴ Knittle (John H.¹³, Charles T.¹², John William¹¹, Johannes "John"¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Terry Knittle and Sharon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terry Knittle and Sharon are:

817 i. Tonya K.¹⁵ Knittle, born Private. She married Seth Snyder Private; born Private.

More About Seth Snyder and Tonya Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

818 ii. Todd K. Knittle, born Private. He married Jessica Private; born Private.

More About Todd Knittle and Jessica:
Private-Begin: Private

758. Anna Mary¹⁴ Heffner (Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born 08 Mar 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred Brass** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anna Mary Heffner:

Burial: Unknown, Resurrection Cemetery outside of Montoursville son Bobby also buried there.

More About Fred Brass and Anna Heffner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Heffner and Fred Brass are:

- 819 i. Fred Thomas 'Freddie'¹⁵ Brass, born Private. He married Louisa Jeanette Gonzales Private; born Private.

More About Fred Brass and Louisa Gonzales:
Private-Begin: Private
- 820 ii. Robert 'Bobbie' Brass, born 28 May 1960; died Feb 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert 'Bobbie' Brass:
Burial: Unknown, Buried at Resurrection Cemetery outside of Montoursville
- + 821 iii. Christine Elizabeth 'Krissie' Brass, born Private.

759. Alice Jean¹⁴ Heffner (Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Charles Stoviak** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Stoviak and Alice Heffner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Heffner and Thomas Stoviak are:

- 822 i. Karen Marie¹⁵ Stoviak, born Private.
- 823 ii. Linda Jean Stoviak, born 29 Feb 1964; died 20 Jan 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.
- + 824 iii. Thomas Michael Stoviak, born Private.

760. Russell Thomas 'Tommy'¹⁴ Heffner (Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine Fay Bower** Private. She was born Private.

More About Russell Heffner and Elaine Bower:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Russell Heffner and Elaine Bower are:

- 825 i. Thomas Christopher 'Tommy'¹⁵ Heffner, born Private.
- 826 ii. Michelle Elaine 'Lolly' Heffner, born Private. She married J. Andy Sember Private; born Private.

More About J. Sember and Michelle Heffner:
Private-Begin: Private

- 827 iii. Rebecca Fay Heffner, born Private.
- 828 iv. Erin Marie Heffner, born Private.

761. Raymond George¹⁴ Knittle (William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Wipf** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Judith Ann Larson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Gayla Lynn Scott** Private. She was born 15 May 1953 in Florida, and died 25 Jul 1980 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

More About Raymond Knittle and Linda Wipf:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Knittle and Judith Larson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gayla Lynn Scott:
Gayla Scott Knittle was murdered by a gun shot on Hollywood Blvd. in Hollywood, California.

More About Raymond Knittle and Gayla Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Knittle and Linda Wipf are:
+ 829 i. Vicki Lynn¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
+ 830 ii. Shannon Rae Knittle, born Private.

Children of Raymond Knittle and Gayla Scott are:
+ 831 i. Tara Rae (Becker)¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
832 ii. Brandon Scott (Becker) Knittle, born Private.

762. William Joseph Jr.¹⁴ Knittle (William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Black** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carrell "Alexis" Upton** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Knittle and Linda Black:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Knittle and Carrell Upton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Knittle and Linda Black is:
+ 833 i. Kristen Elizabeth¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.

Child of William Knittle and Carrell Upton is:
834 i. Jonathan Kynan (Ky)¹⁵ Knittle, born Private. He married Angela Private; born Private.

More About Jonathan Knittle and Angela:
Private-Begin: Private

763. Susan Quentine¹⁴ Knittle (William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John

"Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Charles Robert Snellgrove** Private. He was born 22 Jul 1947, and died 03 Mar 2001 in Marin County, California. She married **(2) William Cooper Smith** Private, son of Thomas Smith. He was born Private. She married **(3) Robert Wayne Race** Private, son of Rueben Race and Norma Webb. He was born Private. She married **(4) Calvin Hunter** Private, son of Harry (Ahonpa) and Marjorie Hunter. He was born Private.

More About Charles Robert Snellgrove:
Burial: Unknown, Cremated

More About Charles Snellgrove and Susan Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Smith and Susan Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Race and Susan Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Calvin Hunter and Susan Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Knittle and Charles Snellgrove is:
+ 835 i. Tamara Marie¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.

Children of Susan Knittle and William Smith are:

- 836 i. Sandra Renissa¹⁵ Smith, born 25 Dec 1967 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California; died 04 Jan 1973 in Venice, Los Angeles County, California.

More About Sandra Renissa Smith:

Burial: 08 Jan 1973, Tom Sawyer Garden, Eternal Valley Cemetery, Newhall, California

- + 837 ii. Jeffrey David (Smith) Knittle, born Private.

Child of Susan Knittle and Robert Race is:

- + 838 i. Sharon Rebecca¹⁵ Race, born Private.

764. Richard Michael¹⁴ Knittle (William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Anna May (Ann) Riley** Private, daughter of William and Doris. She was born Private.

More About Richard Knittle and Anna Riley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Knittle and Anna Riley are:

- + 839 i. Richard Michael (Richie)¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
840 ii. Michelle Ann Knittle, born Private. She married Sean Voorhes Private; born Private.

More About Sean Voorhes and Michelle Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 841 iii. Christopher Michael Knittle, born Private.

765. Caryl Ann¹⁴ Knittle (Robert Henry¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Terry Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Terry Johnson and Caryl Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Caryl Knittle and Terry Johnson are:

- 842 i. David M.¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 843 ii. Jennifer L. Johnson, born Private.

767. Sharon Marie¹⁴ Knittle (Robert Henry¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **David Bullard** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Bullard and Sharon Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Knittle and David Bullard are:

- 844 i. Bradley Michael¹⁵ Bullard, born Private.
- 845 ii. Katelyn Marie Bullard, born Private.

771. James Paul Jr.¹⁴ Knittle (James Paul¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lorraine** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Knittle and Lorraine:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Knittle and Carol:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Knittle and Lorraine is:

- 846 i. Matthew¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.

Children of James Knittle and Carol are:

- 847 i. Tracy L.¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 848 ii. Girl Knittle, born Private.

777. Carol Ann¹⁴ Knittle (Edward Leroy¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Vance** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Forrest 'Buster' W. Hanson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Vance and Carol Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Forrest Hanson and Carol Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carol Knittle and Michael Vance is:

- 849 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁵ Vance, born Private.

779. Joan Elizabeth¹⁴ Knittle (Edward Leroy¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David "Dave" Breugel** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dennis Lee** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Breugel and Joan Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Dennis Lee and Joan Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joan Knittle and David Breugel is:

- 850 i. Brittany Rose¹⁵ Breugel, born Private.

780. Richard C.¹⁴ Knittle (Edward Leroy¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Diane** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Knittle and Diane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Knittle and Diane are:

- 851 i. Stacy¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 852 ii. Daniel "Danny" Knittle, born Private.

788. Karen Elizabeth¹⁴ Knittle (Thomas Paul¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Tim Lintz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Tim Lintz and Karen Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Knittle and Tim Lintz is:

- 853 i. Kevin¹⁵ Lintz, born Private.

789. Gayle¹⁴ Knittle (Thomas Paul¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **David Hunter** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Hunter and Gayle Knittle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gayle Knittle and David Hunter are:

- 854 i. Adrian¹⁵ Hunter, born Private.
- 855 ii. Amanda Hunter, born Private.

790. Nancy¹⁴ Knittle (Thomas Paul¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰,

Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Ron Saiers** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ron Saiers and Nancy Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Knittle and Ron Saiers are:

- 856 i. Ryan¹⁵ Saiers, born Private.
- 857 ii. Lauren Rachelle Saiers, born Private.

791. Donald Ross Jr.¹⁴ Knittle (Donald Ross¹³, Earl William¹², Nathan Jonathan¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(2) Janet** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Knittle and Janet:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Ross Jr. Knittle are:

- 858 i. Donald¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 859 ii. Chasati Knittle, born Private.
- 860 iii. Robert Knittle, born Private.

Child of Donald Knittle and Janet is:

- 861 i. Justine¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.

798. Marilyn Jane¹⁴ Knittle (Clarence John¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Leroy Ducharme** Private, son of Francis Ducharme and Lydia McDonald. He was born Private.

More About Robert Ducharme and Marilyn Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Knittle and Robert Ducharme are:

- + 862 i. Darryl Robert¹⁵ Ducharme, born Private.
- 863 ii. Dale Edward Ducharme, born Private.

802. Sylvia Jane¹⁴ Knittle (Albert Smith¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Graff** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Graff and Sylvia Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sylvia Knittle and Peter Graff are:

- 864 i. Christopher Hans¹⁵ Graff, born Private. He married Carol Higa Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Graff and Carol Higa:
Private-Begin: Private

- 865 ii. Willilam Albert Graff, born Private.
- 866 iii. Laura Jane Graff, born Private.

803. William Francis¹⁴ Knittle (Albert Smith¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Jane Andrews** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Knittle and Beverly Andrews:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Knittle and Beverly Andrews are:

- + 867 i. William Francis¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 868 ii. Paul Albert Knittle, born Private.
- 869 iii. David Knittle, born Private.
- + 870 iv. Mark Knittle, born Private.

804. Raymond¹⁴ Knittle (Albert Smith¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Louise** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Knittle and Louise:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Knittle and Kathie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Knittle and Louise are:

- 871 i. Christina¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 872 ii. Elizabeth Knittle, born Private.

805. Ronald Jr. Charles¹⁴ Knittle (Ronald Charles¹³, Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **LouAnn Vinski** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Knittle and LouAnn Vinski:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Knittle and LouAnn Vinski are:

- 873 i. Ronald Charles III¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 874 ii. Rochelle Cecelia Knittle, born Private.

806. Rhonda Cynthia¹⁴ Knittle (Ronald Charles¹³, Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Glenn Allan Frantz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Frantz and Rhonda Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rhonda Knittle and Glenn Frantz is:

- 875 i. Kristina Ellen¹⁵ Frantz, born Private.

807. Rodney Carlton Sr.¹⁴ Knittle (Ronald Charles¹³, Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Carla Josephine Curreli** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Knittle and Carla Curreli:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rodney Knittle and Carla Curreli are:

- 876 i. Rinatta Carmen¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 877 ii. Rodney Carlton Jr. Knittle, born Private.

808. Roger Clark Sr.¹⁴ Knittle (Ronald Charles¹³, Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Sherry Dawn Spears** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roger Knittle and Sherry Spears:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Knittle and Sherry Spears are:

- 878 i. Roger Jr.¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 879 ii. Rachel Catherine Knittle, born Private.

809. Randy Craig¹⁴ Knittle (Ronald Charles¹³, Charles Wellington¹², Allan¹¹, Monroe "Wesley"¹⁰, Daniel Sr.⁹, John Adam⁸ Knittel/Knittle, Michael Joseph⁷, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Ann Fisher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Randy Knittle and Kelly Fisher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randy Knittle and Kelly Fisher are:

- 880 i. Ryla Ann¹⁵ Knittle, born Private.
- 881 ii. Jacob Charles Knittle, born Private.
- 882 iii. Kamryn Anna Knittle, born Private.

811. Girl¹⁴ Lawyer (Annabelle¹³ Doty, Mary Elizabeth¹² Baxter, Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt, Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, Magdalena Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Richard J. McClain** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard McClain and Girl Lawyer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Girl Lawyer and Richard McClain are:

- 883 i. Child¹⁵ McClain, born Private.
- 884 ii. Child McClain, born Private.
- 885 iii. Child McClain, born Private.
- + 886 iv. Gail Dion McClain, born Private.
- 887 v. Child McClain, born Private.
- 888 vi. Child McClain, born Private.
- 889 vii. Child McClain, born Private.
- 890 viii. Child McClain, born Private.

Generation No. 15

821. Christine Elizabeth 'Krissie'¹⁵ Brass (Anna Mary¹⁴ Heffner, Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Moon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Moon and Christine Brass:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Brass and Charles Moon is:
891 i. Matthew¹⁶ Moon, born Private.

824. Thomas Michael¹⁵ Stoviak (Alice Jean¹⁴ Heffner, Anna Maria¹³ Knittle, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Evelyn Ann Kennedy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Stoviak and Evelyn Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Stoviak and Evelyn Kennedy is:
892 i. Kathleen Shannon 'Katie'¹⁶ Stoviak, born Private.

829. Vicki Lynn¹⁵ Knittle (Raymond George¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Lecky** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bruce Lecky and Vicki Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vicki Knittle and Bruce Lecky are:
893 i. Tyler Adam¹⁶ Lecky, born Private.
894 ii. Jordan Graham Lecky, born Private.
895 iii. Jessica Lynn Lecky, born Private.

830. Shannon Rae¹⁵ Knittle (Raymond George¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann Smith** Private. She was born Private.

More About Shannon Knittle and Lisa Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shannon Knittle and Lisa Smith is:
896 i. Cassiday Rae¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.

831. Tara Rae (Becker)¹⁵ Knittle (Raymond George¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Pitts** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Pitts and Tara Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tara Knittle and Joseph Pitts are:

- 897 i. Austin Lee¹⁶ Pitts, born Private.
- 898 ii. Cheyenne Nicole Pitts, born Private.

833. Kristen Elizabeth¹⁵ Knittle (William Joseph Jr.¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Craig Fronsoe** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dennis Alan Titko** Private. He was born Private.

More About Craig Fronsoe and Kristen Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dennis Titko and Kristen Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kristen Knittle and Craig Fronsoe is:

- 899 i. Caelan Alan¹⁶ Fronsoe, born Private.

Children of Kristen Knittle and Dennis Titko are:

- 900 i. Morrigan Leigh¹⁶ Titko, born Private.
- 901 ii. Bayley Reegan Titko, born Private.

835. Tamara Marie¹⁵ Knittle (Susan Quentine¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Lawrence A. Jr. Froehlich** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Shawn Michael (Bourquin) Norton** Private, son of Robert Norton and Laurel. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joseph Keith Jacobson** Private, son of Bruce Gilstrap and Joleen Jacobson. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Froehlich and Tamara Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Shawn Norton and Tamara Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Jacobson and Tamara Knittle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tamara Knittle and Shawn Norton is:

- 902 i. Connor Patrick (Bourquin)¹⁶ Norton, born Private.

Child of Tamara Knittle and Joseph Jacobson is:

- 903 i. Tia Marie¹⁶ Jacobson, born Private.

837. Jeffrey David (Smith)¹⁵ Knittle (Susan Quentine¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷

Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Jill Egbert** Private, daughter of Darrell Egbert and Melva Olson. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Knittle and Jill Egbert:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Knittle and Jill Egbert is:
904 i. Carson Jeffrey¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.

838. Sharon Rebecca¹⁵ Race (Susan Quentine¹⁴ Knittle, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Eric Plemmons** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Duane Cox** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) James Drake** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Plemmons and Sharon Race:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Duane Cox and Sharon Race:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Drake and Sharon Race:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sharon Race and Eric Plemmons is:
905 i. Cassandra Lahlee Race¹⁶ Cook, born Private.

Child of Sharon Race and Duane Cox is:
906 i. Aaron Michael¹⁶ Cox, born Private.

839. Richard Michael (Richie)¹⁵ Knittle (Richard Michael¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Christina Light** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Brenda Charles** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Knittle and Christina Light:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Knittle and Brenda Charles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Knittle and Christina Light are:
907 i. Michael Wayne¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.
908 ii. Bryan Richard Knittle, born Private.

Child of Richard Knittle and Brenda Charles is:
909 i. Dakotah Charles¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.

841. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Knittle (Richard Michael¹⁴, William Joseph Sr.¹³, Harry Emerson¹², Emerson Ellsworth¹¹, John "Adam" Jr.¹⁰, Johann "Adam" Sr.⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷

Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Jana Lightbourne** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Knittle and Jana Lightbourne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Knittle and Jana Lightbourne are:

- 910 i. Harrison James¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.
- 911 ii. Daulton Christopher Knittle, born Private.
- 912 iii. Katee Scarlett Knittle, born Private.

862. Darryl Robert¹⁵ Ducharme (Marilyn Jane¹⁴ Knittle, Clarence John¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Mary Walker** Private, daughter of Patrick Walker and Joanne Hoover. She was born Private.

More About Darryl Ducharme and Jennifer Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darryl Ducharme and Jennifer Walker are:

- 913 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁶ Ducharme, born Private.
- 914 ii. Nicholas Robert Ducharme, born Private.

867. William Francis¹⁵ Knittle (William Francis¹⁴, Albert Smith¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Ann Andrews** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Knittle and Elizabeth Andrews:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Knittle and Elizabeth Andrews are:

- 915 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.
- 916 ii. Andrew William Knittle, born Private.

870. Mark¹⁵ Knittle (William Francis¹⁴, Albert Smith¹³, William Henry¹², James¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Johan "Freiderich" K.⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. He married **Valerene Kaleohano** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark Knittle and Valerene Kaleohano:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mark Knittle and Valerene Kaleohano are:

- 917 i. Sommer¹⁶ Knittle, born Private.
- 918 ii. Luke Knittle, born Private.
- 919 iii. Dean Knittle, born Private.

886. Gail Dion¹⁵ McClain (Gail¹⁴ Lawyer, Annabelle¹³ Doty, Mary Elizabeth¹² Baxter, Mary Magdalena¹¹ Barnt, Delilah¹⁰ Stalter, Magdalena Molly⁹ Knittle, John "George"⁸, Michael Joseph⁷ Knittel/Knittle, Joseph (Josef)⁶ Knittel, David⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans or Johannes², Stephan¹) was born Private. She married **Richard A. Desnoyer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Desnoyer and Gail McClain:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gail McClain and Richard Desnoyer is:
920 i. Sean Paul¹⁶ Desnoyer, born Private.